



## Calendar 1923

1923	JAN.	FEB.	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
SUN.	7	4	4	1	6	3	1	12	16	14	11	8
MON.	8	5	5	2	7	4	2	13	17	15	12	9
TUE.	9	6	6	3	8	5	3	14	18	16	13	10
WED.	10	7	7	4	9	6	4	15	19	17	14	11
THU.	11	8	8	5	10	7	5	16	20	18	15	12
FRI.	12	9	9	6	11	8	6	17	21	19	16	13
SAT.	13	10	10	7	12	9	7	18	22	20	17	14
	14	11	11	8	13	10	8	19	23	21	18	15
	15	12	12	9	14	11	9	20	24	22	19	16
	16	13	13	10	15	12	10	21	25	23	20	17
	17	14	14	11	16	13	11	22	26	24	21	18
	18	15	15	12	17	14	12	23	27	25	22	19
	19	16	16	13	18	15	13	24	28	26	23	20
	20	17	17	14	19	16	14	25	29	27	24	21
	21	18	18	15	20	17	15	26	30	28	25	22
	22	19	19	16	21	18	16	27	31	29	26	23
	23	20	20	17	22	19	17	28		30	27	24
	24	21	21	18	23	20	18	29			28	25
	25	22	22	19	24	21	19	30			29	26
	26	23	23	20	25	22	20				30	27
	27	24	24	21	26	23	21					28
	28	25	25	22	27	24	22					29
	29	26	26	23	28	25	23					30
	30	27	27	24	29	26	24					
	31	28	28	25	30	27	25					

## Postage

CLASSIFICATION	DOMESTIC	FOREIGN
Letters . . . . .	2c. per oz. <sup>oo</sup>	5c. per oz. <sup>†</sup>
Postal Cards, and Post Cards	1c. each	2c. each
Newspapers, Magazines, Periodicals . . . . .	1c. 4 ozs.	1c., 2 ozs.
Printed Books,** Photos, Circulars, etc . . . . .	1c., 2 ozs.	1c., 2 ozs.
Merchandise. . . . .	11c. per oz. <sup>‡</sup> up to 4 ozs.	Samples 2c., 4 ozs. <sup>‡</sup>

Registry fee 10 cents in addition to postage, Domestic or Foreign. Domestic Parcel Post matter cannot be registered, but it can be insured to a value not exceeding \$5 for a fee of 3c.; \$25 for a fee of 5c.; \$50 for a fee of 10c.; \$100 for a fee of 25c.

<sup>oo</sup>Each additional ounce or fraction, 3 cents.

<sup>†</sup>Great Britain and Ireland; Newfoundland, Bahamas, Barbados, British Guiana, British Honduras, Leeward Islands, Dutch West Indies, New Zealand, and Dominican Republic, 2c. oz.

<sup>‡</sup>Each additional 2 ounces, 1 cent.

<sup>§</sup>Over 4 ounces at parcel post rate (according to distance). Inquire at P. O.

<sup>||</sup>SEEDS, BULBS, ETC.--The rate on seeds, bulbs, etc., weighing 8 oz. or less is 1 c. 2 oz.

<sup>\*\*</sup>Printed books over eight ounces subject to parcel post rates.

<sup>††</sup>Merchandise to foreign countries by Foreign Parcel Post.--Inquire at P. O.

<sup>co</sup>"Drop" Letters, 2c. oz.

DOMESTIC PARCEL POST.--Merchandise may be sent by domestic parcel post, the rates depending upon weight and distance, concerning which inquire at P. O.

REQUIREMENTS.--Sender's name and address must appear on the package--Otherwise unmailable.

Parcels over four ounces must be mailed at post office or places designated--not in street boxes.

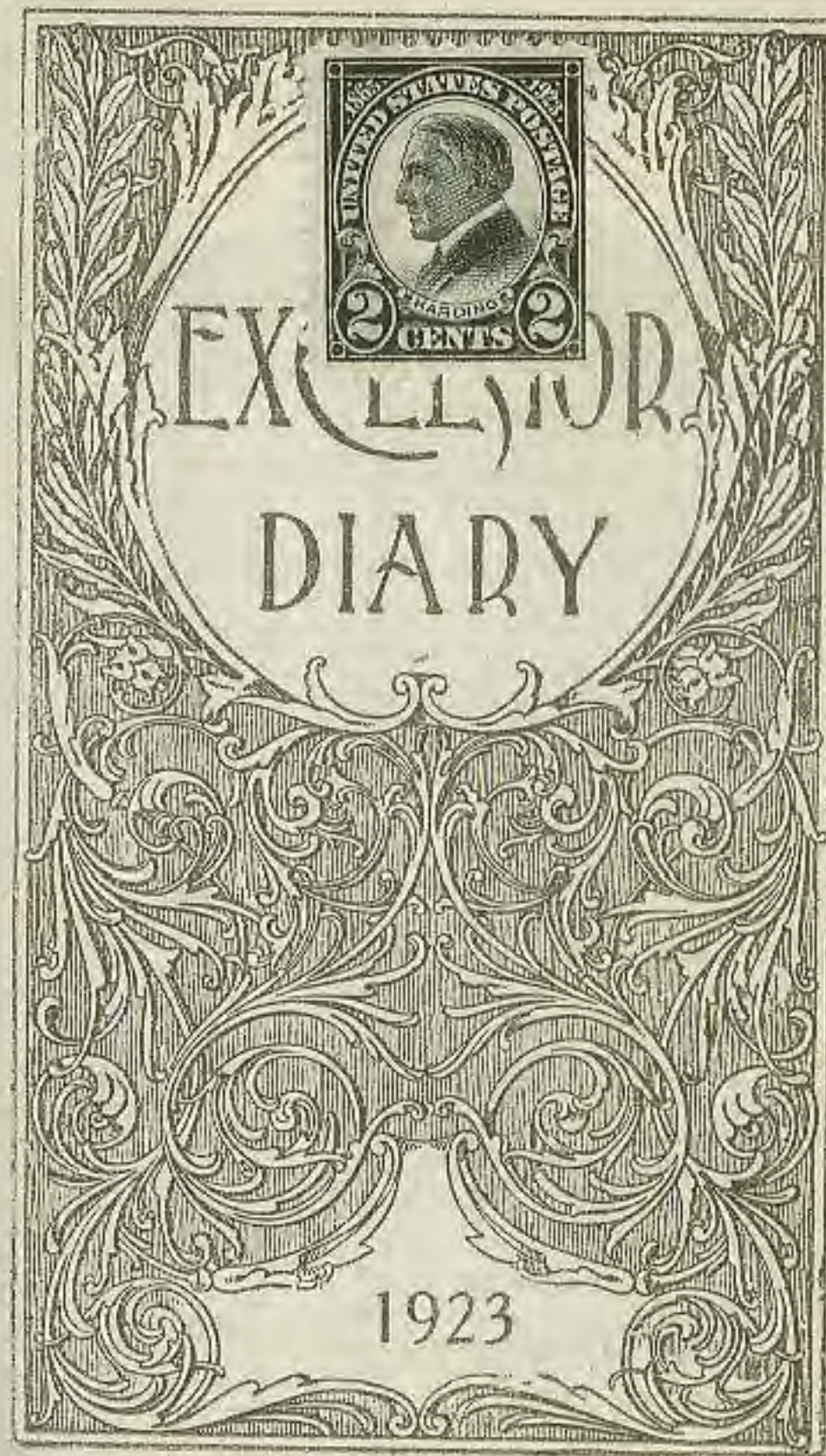
Contents easily examined.

Limit of size 84 inches in length and girth combined.

Subject to change after going to press.



Eliza Reynolds:  
Her Diary for 1923.





## Church Calendar 1923

JANUARY		JULY	
1	Circumcision.	1 v	Sunday after Trinity.
6	Epiphany.	8 vi	" " "
7 i	Sun. after Epiphany.	15 vii	" " "
14 ii	" " "	22 viii	" " "
21 iii	" " "	25	St. James.
25	Conversion of St. Paul.	29 ix	Sunday after Trinity.
28	Septuagesima Sunday.	AUGUST	
FEBRUARY		5 x	Sunday after Trinity.
2	Purification.	6	Transfiguration.
4	Sexagesima Sunday.	12 xi	Sunday after Trinity.
11	Quinquagesima Sunday.	19 xii	" " "
13	Shrove Tuesday.	24	St. Bartholomew.
14	Ash Wed. (Lent begins)	26 xiii	Sunday after Trinity.
18	Quadragesima.	SEPTEMBER	
1	Sunday in Lent.	2 xiv	Sunday after Trinity.
25 ii	" " "	9 xv	" " "
MARCH		16 xvi	" " "
4 iii	Sunday in Lent.	23 xvii	" " "
11 iv	" " "	29	St. Michael and
18 v	Sunday in Lent.		All Angels.
25	Palm Sunday.	30 xviii	Sun. after Trinity.
30	Good Friday.	OCTOBER	
APRIL		7 xix	Sunday after Trinity.
1	Easter Sunday.	14 xx	" " "
8	Low Sunday.	18	St. Luke.
1	Sunday after Easter	21 xxi	Sunday after Trinity.
15 ii	" " "	28 xxii	" " "
23	St. George.	28	St. Simon and St. Jude.
25	St. Mark.	NOVEMBER	
MAY		1	All Saints' Day.
1	St. Philip and St. James.	2	All Souls' Day.
6	Rogation Sunday.	4	xxiii Sun. after Trinity.
10	Ascension (Holy) Thurs.	11	xxiv " " "
13	Sunday after Ascension.	18	xxv " " "
20	Whitsunday (Pentecost)	25	xxvi " " "
27	Trinity Sunday.	29	Thanksgiving.
31	Corpus Christi.	DECEMBER	
JUNE		2 i	Sunday in Advent.
3 i	Sunday after Trinity.	9 ii	" " "
10 ii	" " "	16 iii	" " "
11	St. Barnabas.	21	St. Thomas.
17 iii	Sunday after Trinity.	23 iv	Sunday in Advent.
24 iv	" " "	25	Christmas.
29	Peter and Paul.	30 i	Sun. after Christmas.

## Eclipses 1923

There will be four eclipses in 1923, as follows:

I. Partial of the Moon, March 2. Visible as follows in Eastern Standard time. Begins 9:28 p. m. at a point 54° from the Northern point of the Moon towards the East. Middle or greatest eclipse 10:32 p. m., when 38 of the Moon's Northern diameter will be eclipsed. Ends 11:36 p. m., at a point 20° from the Northern point towards the West.

II. Annular of the Sun, March 16-17. Visible in the Southern portions of Africa and South America.

III. Partial of the Moon, August 26, the Moon setting with the eclipse on, and beginning at 4:52 a. m., Eastern Standard time.

IV. Total of the Sun, September 10. Visible as a partial eclipse on the Southern limb throughout the United States except in extreme Southwestern California, where the total phase will be visible, the path of which runs from Tampico, on the Gulf of Mexico to San Diego.

In Southwestern California the Sun will be totally eclipsed at midday for about 3 minutes.

## THE PLANETS

### Morning Stars

Mercury, Feb. 20-25 and Oct. 10-15. Venus, until Sept. 10. Mars, after Aug. 8. Jupiter, until Feb. 7 and after Nov. 22. Saturn, until Jan. 11 and after Oct. 17.

### Evening Stars

Mercury, Jan. 10-15, Sept. 1-5 and Dec. 25-30. Venus, after Sept. 10. Mars, until Aug. 8. Jupiter, from Feb. 7 to Nov. 22 and Saturn, from Jan. 11 to Oct. 17.

### Brightest or Best Seen

Mercury, within the time limits given above as an evening or morning star. Venus, at the first, Mars, at the first and last of the year. Jupiter, May 1-10. Saturn, April 12-12. Uranus, Sept. 1-15 and Neptune, Feb. 1-15.

### Invisible

Venus, in Sept. Mars, July-Aug. Jupiter, Nov.-Dec. Saturn, Oct.-Nov. Uranus and Neptune, always.

### All-Night Stars

Jupiter, Apr.-May and Saturn, in Apr.



# January, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
Full Moon... 2d.	9 h. 33 m.	8 h. 33 m.	7 h. 33 m.
Last Quarter 9d.	7 h. 54 m.	6 h. 54 m.	5 h. 54 m.
New Moon... 15d.	9 h. 41 m.	8 h. 41 m.	7 h. 41 m.
First Quarter 24d.	10 h. 59 m.	9 h. 59 m.	8 h. 59 m.

New York City, Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.				Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis., Iowa and Oregon			
MEAN TIME			Stan. Time	MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon R. & S.	H.W. N.Y. Gv. Isl.	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon R. & S.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
7 25	4 43	5 38	6 36	7 30	4 38	5 42	9 54
7 25	4 44	rises	7 13	7 30	4 39	rises	10 39
7 25	4 45	5 47	7 51	7 30	4 40	5 43	11 23
7 25	4 46	6 52	8 30	7 30	4 41	6 48	12 7
7 25	4 47	7 58	9 11	7 30	4 42	7 55	12 52
7 25	4 48	9 5	9 57	7 29	4 43	9 4	1 40
7 25	4 49	10 14	10 47	7 29	4 44	10 13	2 31
7 24	4 50	11 22	11 41	7 29	4 45	11 22	3 24
7 24	4 51	morn	12 45	7 29	4 46	morn	4 21
7 24	4 52	29	1 59	7 29	4 47	30	5 21
7 24	4 53	1 37	3 15	7 29	4 48	1 30	6 22
7 23	4 54	2 43	4 23	7 28	4 50	2 46	6 54
7 23	4 55	3 48	5 24	7 28	4 51	3 52	7 55
7 23	4 56	4 51	6 20	7 28	4 52	4 55	8 53
7 22	4 57	5 47	6 43	7 27	4 53	5 52	9 48
7 22	4 59	6 38	7 31	7 27	4 54	6 42	10 39
7 21	5 0	sets	8 16	7 26	4 55	sets	11 27
7 21	5 1	6 56	8 59	7 26	4 56	6 53	12 12
7 20	5 2	7 56	9 40	7 25	4 58	7 54	12 55
7 20	5 3	8 54	10 19	7 24	4 59	8 53	1 38
7 19	5 4	9 52	10 57	7 24	5 0	9 51	2 22
7 18	5 5	10 48	11 36	7 23	5 1	10 48	3 6
7 17	5 7	11 42	12 17	7 22	5 3	11 43	3 52
7 17	5 8	morn	1 7	7 22	5 4	morn	4 41
7 16	5 9	37	2 7	7 21	5 5	39	5 32
7 16	5 10	1 33	3 13	7 20	5 6	1 36	6 0
7 15	5 11	2 31	4 12	7 19	5 8	2 35	6 51
7 14	5 13	3 26	5 6	7 18	5 9	3 29	7 43
7 13	5 14	4 22	5 54	7 17	5 10	4 26	8 34
7 12	5 15	5 15	6 10	7 16	5 12	5 19	9 23
7 12	5 16	6 5	6 53	7 15	5 13	6 9	10 11

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.

Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight.

1-23

# February, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
Full Moon... 1d.	10 h. 53 m.	9 h. 53 m.	8 h. 53 m.
Last Quarter 8d.	4 h. 16 m.	3 h. 16 m.	2 h. 16 m.
New Moon... 15d.	2 h. 7 m.	1 h. 7 m.	0 h. 7 m.
First Quarter 23d.	7 h. 6 m.	6 h. 6 m.	5 h. 6 m.

New York City, Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.				Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis., Iowa and Oregon			
MEAN TIME			Stan. Time	MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon R. & S.	H.W. N.Y. Gv. Isl.	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon R. & S.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
7 11	5 18	rises	7 35	7 14	5 14	rises	10 58
7 10	5 19	6 50	8 18	7 13	5 15	6 48	11 45
7 9	5 20	7 59	9 2	7 12	5 16	7 58	12 33
7 7	5 21	9 11	9 48	7 11	5 18	9 11	1 22
7 6	5 22	10 20	10 36	7 10	5 19	10 21	2 12
7 5	5 23	11 29	11 31	7 9	5 21	11 31	3 6
7 4	5 25	morn	12 33	7 8	5 22	morn	4 2
7 3	5 26	36	1 47	7 6	5 23	38	5 1
7 2	5 27	1 41	3 4	7 5	5 24	1 45	6 2
7 1	5 28	2 43	4 13	7 4	5 25	2 47	6 34
7 0	5 30	3 40	5 15	7 2	5 26	3 44	7 36
6 58	5 31	4 33	6 10	7 1	5 28	4 37	8 36
6 57	5 32	5 19	6 31	7 0	5 29	5 23	9 32
6 56	5 34	6 0	7 16	6 59	5 30	6 4	10 23
6 55	5 35	sets	7 58	6 57	5 32	sets	11 9
6 53	5 36	6 42	8 36	6 56	5 33	6 41	11 51
6 52	5 37	7 40	9 12	6 54	5 35	7 39	12 32
6 51	5 39	8 36	9 46	6 53	5 36	8 36	1 12
6 49	5 40	9 30	10 16	6 52	5 38	9 31	1 52
6 48	5 41	10 27	10 46	6 50	5 39	10 29	2 34
6 46	5 43	11 23	11 18	6 48	5 40	11 26	3 18
6 45	5 44	morn	11 58	6 47	5 42	morn	4 4
6 44	5 45	18	12 49	6 45	5 43	21	4 54
6 42	5 46	1 14	1 56	6 44	5 45	1 17	5 48
6 41	5 48	2 8	3 22	6 42	5 46	2 12	6 10
6 39	5 49	3 1	4 29	6 41	5 47	3 5	7 5
6 38	5 50	3 52	5 25	6 39	5 49	3 56	7 59
6 37	5 51	4 40	6 15	6 38	5 50	4 43	8 52

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.

Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight.

2-23



# March, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
Full Moon 2d.	10 h. 24 m.	9 h. 24 m.	8 h. 24 m.
Last Quarter 9d.	1 h. 31 m.	0 h. 31 m.	11 h. 31 m.
New Moon 17d.	7 h. 51 m.	6 h. 51 m.	5 h. 51 m.
First Quarter 25d.	11 h. 41 m.	10 h. 41 m.	9 h. 41 m.

New York City, Phila.  
Conn., New Jersey,  
Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.

Boston, New England,  
New York, Mich., Wis.,  
Iowa and Oregon

MEAN TIME			Stan. Time	DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon R. & S.	H.W. N.Y. Gv. Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon R. & S.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
6 35	5 53	5 25	6 31	1	Th.	6 36	5 51	5 28	9 44
6 34	5 53	rises	7 18	2	Fri.	6 35	5 52	rises	10 34
6 32	5 54	6 49	8 5	3	Sa.	6 33	5 53	6 49	11 24
6 30	5 55	8 1	8 50	4	S.	6 31	5 54	8 1	12 14
6 29	5 56	9 14	9 37	5	Mo.	6 30	5 55	9 15	1 4
6 27	5 57	10 24	10 28	6	Tu.	6 28	5 56	10 27	1 55
6 25	5 58	11 32	11 22	7	We.	6 26	5 57	11 35	2 49
6 24	5 59	morn	12 25	8	Th.	6 25	5 58	morn	3 45
6 22	6 0	6	1 37	9	Fri.	6 23	5 59	40	4 45
6 20	6 1	1 37	2 52	10	Sa.	6 21	6 0	1 41	5 47
6 19	6 2	2 30	4 3	11	S.	6 20	6 2	2 34	6 13
6 17	6 3	3 19	6 1	12	Mo.	6 18	6 3	3 22	7 17
6 16	6 4	4 0	5 54	13	Tu.	6 16	6 4	4 3	8 18
6 14	6 5	4 38	6 12	14	We.	6 14	6 5	4 41	9 14
6 12	6 6	5 12	6 57	15	Th.	6 13	6 6	5 14	10 4
6 11	6 8	5 42	7 36	16	Fri.	6 11	6 7	5 43	10 48
6 9	6 9	sets	8 12	17	Sa.	6 9	6 9	sets	11 28
6 7	6 10	7 25	8 46	18	S.	6 7	6 10	7 25	12 7
6 6	6 11	8 19	9 16	19	Mo.	6 6	6 11	8 20	12 45
6 4	6 12	9 16	9 43	20	Tu.	6 4	6 12	9 18	1 25
6 2	6 13	10 11	10 9	21	We.	6 2	6 13	10 14	2 6
6 1	6 14	11 6	10 40	22	Th.	6 0	6 14	11 9	2 47
5 59	6 15	12 0	11 18	23	Fri.	5 59	6 15	morn	3 32
5 58	6 16	morn	12 7	24	Sa.	5 57	6 16	3	4 22
5 56	6 17	53	1 8	25	S.	5 55	6 17	67	5 13
5 54	6 18	1 43	2 29	26	Mo.	5 53	6 18	1 47	6 8
5 52	6 19	2 30	3 50	27	Tu.	5 52	6 19	2 34	6 29
5 51	6 20	3 14	4 53	28	We.	5 50	6 20	3 18	7 26
5 49	6 21	3 57	5 47	29	Th.	5 48	6 21	4 0	8 23
5 47	6 22	4 38	6 7	30	Fri.	5 46	6 22	4 39	9 13
5 45	6 23	5 16	6 59	31	Sa.	5 44	6 23	5 17	10 11

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.  
Heavy figures 12 noon to 12 midnight.

3-23

# April, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
Full Moon 1d.	5 h. 10 m.	7 h. 10 m.	8 h. 10 m.
Last Quarter 8d.	0 h. 2 m.	11 h. 22 (7)	10 h. 22 (7)
New Moon 16d.	1 h. 28 m.	0 h. 28 m.	11 h. 28 (15)
First Quarter 24d.	0 h. 20 m.	11 h. 20 (23)	10 h. 20 (23)
Full Moon 30d.	4 h. 30 m.	3 h. 30 m.	2 h. 30 m.

New York City, Phila.  
Conn., New Jersey,  
Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.

Boston, New England,  
New York, Mich., Wis.,  
Iowa and Oregon

MEAN TIME			Stan. Time	DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon R. & S.	H.W. N.Y. Gv. Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon R. & S.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
5 44	6 24	rises	7 49	1	S.	5 43	6 25	rises	11 3
5 42	6 26	8 2	8 36	2	Mo.	5 41	6 27	8 4	11 54
5 41	6 27	9 14	9 28	3	Tu.	5 40	6 28	9 17	12 46
5 39	6 28	10 23	10 18	4	We.	5 38	6 29	10 26	1 39
5 37	6 29	11 27	11 14	5	Th.	5 37	6 30	11 31	2 32
5 36	6 30	morn	12 15	6	Fri.	5 35	6 31	morn	3 22
5 34	6 31	25	1 24	7	Sa.	5 33	6 32	29	4 28
5 33	6 32	1 10	2 38	8	S.	5 31	6 33	1 20	5 26
5 31	6 33	2 0	3 41	9	Mo.	5 30	6 34	2 3	6 29
5 30	6 34	2 40	4 41	10	Tu.	5 28	6 36	2 43	6 52
5 28	6 35	3 14	5 31	11	We.	5 26	6 37	3 17	7 53
5 26	6 36	3 45	6 19	12	Th.	5 25	6 38	3 47	8 48
5 25	6 37	4 15	6 31	13	Fri.	5 23	6 39	4 16	9 38
5 24	6 38	4 46	7 11	14	Sa.	5 21	6 40	4 46	10 20
5 22	6 39	5 5	7 46	15	S.	5 20	6 41	5 4	11 0
5 20	6 40	sets	8 19	16	Mo.	5 18	6 42	sets	11 40
5 19	6 41	8 7	8 48	17	Tu.	5 16	6 43	8 9	12 19
5 17	6 42	9 1	9 16	18	We.	5 15	6 45	9 4	12 58
5 16	6 43	9 55	9 42	19	Th.	5 13	6 46	9 59	1 39
5 14	6 44	10 48	10 17	20	Fri.	5 12	6 47	10 52	2 21
5 13	6 45	11 38	10 55	21	Sa.	5 10	6 48	11 42	3 5
5 11	6 46	morn	11 41	22	S.	5 9	6 49	morn	3 51
5 10	6 47	26	12 36	23	Mo.	5 7	6 50	30	4 42
5 8	6 48	1 11	1 50	24	Tu.	5 6	6 51	1 14	5 37
5 7	6 49	1 52	3 11	25	We.	5 4	6 52	1 55	6 34
5 6	6 50	2 32	4 21	26	Th.	5 3	6 53	2 34	6 56
5 4	6 51	3 9	5 20	27	Fri.	5 1	6 55	3 10	7 55
5 3	6 52	3 47	6 14	28	Sa.	5 0	6 56	3 47	8 50
5 2	6 53	4 24	6 38	29	S.	4 58	6 57	4 23	9 47
5 0	6 55	rises	7 30	30	Mo.	4 57	6 58	rises	10 40

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.  
Heavy figures 12 noon to 12 midnight.

4-23



May, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
Last Quarter 76	1 h. 18 m.	0 h. 18 m.	11 h. 18 m.
New Moon 150	5 h. 38 m.	4 h. 38 m.	3 h. 38 m.
First Quarter 230	9 h. 25 m.	8 h. 25 m.	7 h. 25 m.
Full Moon 300	0 h. 7 m.	11 h. 7 (29)	10 h. 7 (29)

New York City, Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.				Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis., Iowa and Oregon			
MEAN TIME			Star. Time	MEAN TIME			Star. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gv. Isl.	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
4 59	6 56	8 0	8 23	4 56	7 0	8 4	11 35
4 58	6 57	9 11	9 15	4 54	7 1	9 14	12 27
4 56	6 58	10 12	10 8	4 53	7 2	10 16	1 20
4 55	6 59	11 9	11 5	4 52	7 3	11 13	2 15
4 54	7 0	11 57	12 2	4 51	7 4	morn	3 5
4 53	7 1	morn	1 5	4 49	7 5	1	4 4
4 52	7 2	39	2 10	4 48	7 6	43	5 2
4 51	7 3	1 16	3 12	4 47	7 7	1 19	6 0
4 49	7 4	1 40	4 9	4 46	7 8	1 50	6 19
4 48	7 5	2 20	4 57	4 44	7 9	2 21	7 19
4 47	7 6	2 47	5 43	4 43	7 10	2 47	8 11
4 46	7 7	3 18	6 23	4 42	7 11	3 17	9 0
4 45	7 8	3 46	6 41	4 41	7 12	3 44	9 46
4 44	7 9	4 17	7 18	4 40	7 13	4 15	10 30
4 43	7 10	4 50	7 53	4 39	7 14	4 47	11 10
4 42	7 11	sets	8 25	4 38	7 15	sets	11 52
4 41	7 12	8 45	8 57	4 37	7 16	8 49	12 32
4 40	7 13	9 37	9 27	4 36	7 17	9 42	1 13
4 39	7 14	10 26	10 0	4 35	7 18	10 30	1 58
4 38	7 15	11 11	10 41	4 34	7 19	11 15	2 40
4 37	7 16	11 53	11 25	4 33	7 20	11 56	3 26
4 36	7 17	morn	12 20	4 32	7 21	morn	4 13
4 35	7 18	32	1 25	4 31	7 22	34	5 10
4 34	7 19	1 8	2 38	4 30	7 23	1 10	6 6
4 33	7 20	1 44	3 51	4 29	7 24	1 45	6 30
4 32	7 21	2 20	4 54	4 28	7 25	2 19	7 30
4 31	7 22	2 57	5 52	4 27	7 26	2 56	8 30
4 30	7 23	3 37	6 48	4 26	7 27	3 35	9 25
4 29	7 24	rises	7 14	4 25	7 28	rises	10 22
4 28	7 25	7 54	8 11	4 24	7 29	7 58	11 16
4 27	7 26	8 54	9 2	4 23	7 30	8 59	12 9

The High Water for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.  
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight.

5-23

June, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
Last Quarter 60	4 h. 19 m.	3 h. 19 m.	2 h. 19 m.
New Moon 140	7 h. 42 m.	6 h. 42 m.	5 h. 42 m.
First Quarter 210	3 h. 48 m.	2 h. 48 m.	1 h. 48 m.
Full Moon 280	8 h. 4 m.	7 h. 4 m.	6 h. 4 m.

New York City, Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.				Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis., Iowa and Oregon			
MEAN TIME			Star. Time	MEAN TIME			Star. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gv. Isl.	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
4 31	7 24	9 43	9 56	4 25	7 30	9 52	1 2
4 30	7 25	10 34	10 49	4 25	7 30	10 37	1 55
4 30	7 26	11 16	11 44	4 25	7 31	11 19	2 46
4 30	7 26	11 59	12 40	4 24	7 32	11 52	3 39
4 29	7 27	morn	1 37	4 24	7 32	morn	4 31
4 29	7 28	22	2 32	4 24	7 33	24	5 25
4 29	7 28	52	3 26	4 23	7 33	53	6 18
4 29	7 29	1 20	4 18	4 23	7 34	1 19	6 38
4 28	7 30	1 49	5 4	4 23	7 35	1 48	7 31
4 28	7 30	2 19	5 47	4 23	7 36	2 17	8 23
4 28	7 31	2 51	6 26	4 22	7 36	2 48	9 10
4 28	7 31	3 27	6 45	4 22	7 37	3 23	9 57
4 28	7 32	4 0	7 26	4 22	7 37	4 0	10 41
4 28	7 32	sets	8 2	4 22	7 38	sets	11 23
4 28	7 32	8 22	8 38	4 22	7 38	8 27	12 6
4 28	7 33	9 10	9 13	4 22	7 38	9 14	12 47
4 28	7 33	9 54	9 49	4 22	7 39	9 57	1 30
4 28	7 33	10 34	10 27	4 22	7 39	10 37	2 15
4 28	7 34	11 12	11 13	4 22	7 39	11 14	3 3
4 29	7 34	11 48	12 7	4 23	7 40	11 47	3 53
4 29	7 34	morn	1 7	4 23	7 40	morn	4 46
4 29	7 34	21	2 16	4 23	7 40	21	5 41
4 29	7 34	58	3 27	4 23	7 40	57	6 39
4 29	7 35	1 34	4 32	4 23	7 40	1 32	7 8
4 30	7 35	2 15	5 33	4 24	7 41	2 12	8 10
4 30	7 35	3 0	6 1	4 24	7 41	2 58	9 9
4 30	7 35	3 51	6 59	4 24	7 41	3 47	10 4
4 31	7 35	rises	7 55	4 25	7 40	rises	10 59
4 31	7 35	8 27	8 38	4 25	7 40	8 30	11 53
4 32	7 35	9 11	9 40	4 26	7 40	9 14	12 42

The High Water is for the day, the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.  
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight.

6-23



# July, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East Time	Cent. Time	West Time
Last Quarter 5d.	8 h. 56 m.	7 h. 56 m.	6 h. 56 m.
New Moon 13d.	7 h. 45 m.	6 h. 45 m.	5 h. 45 m.
First Quarter 20d.	8 h. 32 m.	7 h. 32 m.	6 h. 32 m.
Full Moon 27d.	5 h. 33 m.	4 h. 33 m.	3 h. 33 m.

New York City, Phila.,  
Conn., New Jersey,  
Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.

MEAN TIME			Stan. Time	DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gv. Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
4 32	7 35	9 49	10 29	1	S.	4 26	7 40	9 52	1 32
4 32	7 35	10 22	11 18	2	Mo.	4 26	7 40	10 24	2 20
4 33	7 34	10 53	12 6	3	Tu.	4 27	7 40	10 54	3 9
4 33	7 34	11 22	12 56	4	We.	4 28	7 40	11 22	3 57
4 34	7 34	11 51	1 66	5	Th.	4 29	7 39	11 51	4 45
4 35	7 34	morn	2 38	6	Fri.	4 29	7 39	morn	5 35
4 35	7 33	21	3 30	7	Sa.	4 30	7 39	20	6 24
4 36	7 33	52	4 19	8	S.	4 30	7 38	50	6 50
4 37	7 33	1 25	5 4	9	Mo.	4 31	7 38	1 22	7 43
4 37	7 32	2 2	5 48	10	Tu.	4 32	7 38	1 59	8 33
4 38	7 32	2 44	6 28	11	We.	4 33	7 37	2 40	9 22
4 39	7 31	3 33	6 54	12	Th.	4 33	7 37	3 28	10 9
4 39	7 31	4 35	7 35	13	Fri.	4 34	7 36	4 30	10 55
4 40	7 30	sets	8 14	14	Sa.	4 35	7 36	sets	11 38
4 41	7 30	8 34	8 53	15	S.	4 36	7 35	8 37	12 13
4 42	7 29	9 12	9 33	16	Mo.	4 37	7 34	9 15	1 5
4 43	7 29	9 50	10 18	17	Tu.	4 37	7 34	9 51	1 52
4 44	7 28	10 25	11 3	18	We.	4 38	7 33	10 25	2 38
4 45	7 27	10 59	11 54	19	Th.	4 39	7 32	10 59	3 29
4 46	7 26	11 35	12 52	20	Fri.	4 40	7 31	11 34	4 24
4 47	7 26	morn	1 57	21	Sa.	4 41	7 30	morn	5 20
4 48	7 25	14	3 6	22	S.	4 42	7 30	12	6 29
4 48	7 24	50	4 14	23	Mo.	4 43	7 29	53	7 20
4 49	7 23	1 48	5 16	24	Tu.	4 44	7 28	1 40	7 53
4 50	7 23	2 36	6 14	25	We.	4 45	7 27	2 31	8 52
4 51	7 22	3 33	6 44	26	Th.	4 46	7 26	3 28	9 51
4 52	7 21	rises	7 38	27	Fri.	4 47	7 25	rises	10 43
4 53	7 20	7 43	8 29	28	Sa.	4 48	7 24	7 48	11 35
4 54	7 19	8 20	9 16	29	S.	4 49	7 23	8 22	12 15
4 55	7 18	8 52	10 1	30	Mo.	4 50	7 22	8 53	1 5
4 56	7 17	9 24	10 45	31	Tu.	4 51	7 21	9 24	1 48

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.  
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight.

7-23

# August, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East Time	Cent. Time	West Time
Last Quarter 4d.	2 h. 22 m.	1 h. 22 m.	0 h. 22 m.
New Moon 12d.	5 h. 17 m.	5 h. 17 m.	4 h. 17 m.
First Quarter 19d.	1 h. 7 m.	0 h. 7 m.	11 h. 7 (18)
Full Moon 26d.	5 h. 29 m.	4 h. 29 m.	3 h. 29 m.

New York City, Phila.,  
Conn., New Jersey,  
Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.

MEAN TIME			Stan. Time	DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gv. Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
4 56	7 16	9 54	11 28	1	We.	4 52	7 20	9 53	2 34
4 57	7 14	10 23	12 11	2	Th.	4 53	7 18	10 22	3 19
4 57	7 13	10 52	12 55	3	Fri.	4 54	7 17	10 50	4 5
4 58	7 12	11 24	1 41	4	Sa.	4 55	7 16	11 21	4 53
5 0	7 11	11 59	2 34	5	S.	4 56	7 15	11 56	5 43
5 1	7 10	morn	3 20	6	Mo.	4 57	7 14	morn	6 34
5 2	7 9	38	4 16	7	Tu.	4 58	7 12	34	7 4
5 3	7 7	1 23	5 5	8	We.	4 59	7 11	1 19	7 57
5 4	7 6	2 15	6 51	9	Th.	5 0	7 10	2 10	8 48
5 5	7 5	3 10	7 41	10	Fri.	5 1	7 8	3 6	9 38
5 6	7 4	4 10	8 31	11	Sa.	5 2	7 7	4 7	10 22
5 7	7 2	sets	9 15	12	S.	5 3	7 6	sets	11 8
5 8	7 1	7 49	10 13	13	Mo.	5 4	7 4	7 50	11 53
5 9	7 0	8 24	11 15	14	Tu.	5 5	7 3	8 25	12 39
5 10	6 59	9 1	12 18	15	We.	5 6	7 1	9 1	1 25
5 11	6 57	9 38	1 20	16	Th.	5 7	7 0	9 37	2 14
5 12	6 55	10 16	2 22	17	Fri.	5 8	6 58	10 14	3 6
5 13	6 54	10 57	3 24	18	Sa.	5 10	6 57	10 54	4 0
5 14	6 53	11 41	4 25	19	S.	5 11	6 55	11 38	5 0
5 15	6 51	morn	5 25	20	Mo.	5 12	6 54	morn	6 0
5 16	6 50	31	6 27	21	Tu.	5 13	6 52	27	7 3
5 17	6 49	1 26	7 29	22	We.	5 14	6 51	1 21	7 39
5 18	6 47	2 24	8 31	23	Th.	5 15	6 49	2 20	8 40
5 19	6 45	3 25	9 33	24	Fri.	5 16	6 48	3 22	9 30
5 20	6 44	4 27	10 35	25	Sa.	5 17	6 46	4 24	10 28
5 21	6 42	rises	11 37	26	S.	5 18	6 44	rises	11 14
5 22	6 41	7 23	12 40	27	Mo.	5 19	6 43	7 24	11 57
5 23	6 39	8 23	1 42	28	Tu.	5 20	6 41	8 25	12 37
5 24	6 37	9 23	2 44	29	We.	5 21	6 39	9 26	1 17
5 25	6 36	10 23	3 46	30	Th.	5 22	6 38	10 27	2 0
5 26	6 34	11 23	4 48	31	Fri.	5 23	6 36	11 28	2 41

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.  
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight.

8-23



# September, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
Last Quarter 3d.	7 H. 47 M.	6 H. 47 M.	5 H. 47 M.
New Moon 10d.	3 H. 53 M.	2 H. 53 M.	1 H. 53 M.
First Quarter 17d.	7 H. 4 M.	6 H. 4 M.	5 H. 4 M.
Full Moon 24d.	8 H. 16 M.	7 H. 16 M.	6 H. 16 M.

New York City, Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.					Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis., Iowa and Oregon				
MEAN TIME			Stan. Time	DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gv. Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon R. & S.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
5 26	6 33	9 57	11 59	1	Sa.	5 24	6 35	9 54	3 25
5 27	6 31	10 35	12 40	2	S.	5 26	6 33	10 32	4 11
5 28	6 29	11 16	1 29	3	Mo.	5 27	6 31	11 12	5 1
5 29	6 28	morn	2 25	4	Tu.	5 28	6 29	11 58	5 53
5 30	6 26	3	3 25	5	We.	5 29	6 28	morn	6 47
5 31	6 25	55	4 21	6	Th.	5 30	6 26	51	7 20
5 32	6 23	1 53	5 14	7	Fri.	5 31	6 24	1 49	8 13
5 33	6 21	2 56	6 4	8	Sa.	5 32	6 22	2 52	9 4
5 34	6 20	4 2	6 34	9	S.	5 33	6 21	3 59	9 50
5 35	6 18	5 11	7 20	10	Mo.	5 34	6 19	5 9	10 38
5 36	6 16	sets	8 6	11	Tu.	5 35	6 17	sets	11 25
5 37	6 15	7 35	8 52	12	We.	5 36	6 15	7 34	12 12
5 38	6 13	8 13	9 40	13	Th.	5 37	6 14	8 11	1 0
5 39	6 11	8 55	10 31	14	Fri.	5 38	6 12	8 52	1 48
5 40	6 9	9 43	11 27	15	Sa.	5 39	6 10	9 40	2 44
5 41	6 8	10 29	12 28	16	S.	5 40	6 8	10 25	3 40
5 42	6 6	11 22	1 35	17	Mo.	5 41	6 7	11 17	4 39
5 43	6 4	morn	2 44	18	Tu.	5 43	6 5	morn	5 42
5 44	6 3	18	3 48	19	We.	5 44	6 3	14	6 46
5 45	6 1	1 20	4 48	20	Th.	5 45	6 1	1 16	7 24
5 46	5 59	2 20	5 41	21	Fri.	5 46	6 0	2 17	8 25
5 47	5 58	3 19	6 29	22	Sa.	5 47	5 58	3 17	9 19
5 48	5 56	4 19	7 55	23	S.	5 48	5 56	4 18	10 7
5 49	5 55	rises	7 37	24	Mo.	5 49	5 54	rises	10 49
5 50	5 53	6 24	8 15	25	Tu.	5 50	5 53	6 24	11 29
5 51	5 52	6 54	8 52	26	We.	5 51	5 51	6 53	12 7
5 52	5 50	7 24	9 25	27	Th.	5 52	5 49	7 22	12 46
5 53	5 48	7 57	9 59	28	Fri.	5 53	5 47	7 54	1 25
5 54	5 46	8 32	10 39	29	Sa.	5 54	5 46	8 29	2 5
5 55	5 44	9 11	11 3	30	S.	5 55	5 44	9 8	2 48

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.  
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight.

9-23

# October, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
Last Quarter 3d.	0 H. 29 M.	11 H. 29 M.	10 H. 29(2)
New Moon 10d.	1 H. 5 M.	0 H. 5 M.	11 H. 5(9)
First Quarter 16d.	3 H. 54 M.	2 H. 54 M.	1 H. 54 M.
Full Moon 23d.	1 H. 26 M.	0 H. 26 M.	11 H. 26 M.

New York City, Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.					Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis., Iowa and Oregon				
MEAN TIME			Stan. Time	DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gv. Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon R. & S.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
5 56	5 43	9 55	11 42	1	Mo.	5 57	5 42	9 51	3 33
5 57	5 41	10 45	12 29	2	Tu.	5 58	5 40	10 40	4 22
5 58	5 39	11 38	1 28	3	We.	5 59	5 39	11 34	5 17
5 59	5 38	morn	2 33	4	Th.	6 0	5 37	morn	6 51
6 00	5 36	36	3 38	5	Fri.	6 1	5 35	33	7 45
6 01	5 35	1 40	4 37	6	Sa.	6 2	5 33	1 37	8 39
6 02	5 33	2 47	5 31	7	S.	6 3	5 32	2 45	9 31
6 03	5 31	3 54	6 4	8	Mo.	6 4	5 30	3 55	10 21
6 04	5 30	5 9	6 53	9	Tu.	6 5	5 28	5 9	11 11
6 05	5 28	sets	7 43	10	We.	6 7	5 27	sets	12 59
6 06	5 27	6 47	8 30	11	Th.	6 8	5 25	6 44	1 48
6 07	5 25	7 32	9 22	12	Fri.	6 9	5 23	7 28	2 38
6 08	5 23	8 19	10 16	13	Sa.	6 10	5 22	8 17	3 29
6 09	5 22	9 15	11 12	14	S.	6 11	5 20	9 10	4 23
6 10	5 20	10 12	12 15	15	Mo.	6 13	5 19	10 7	5 19
6 11	5 19	11 11	1 21	16	Tu.	6 14	5 17	11 8	6 19
6 12	5 17	morn	2 28	17	We.	6 15	5 15	morn	7 20
6 13	5 16	11	3 32	18	Th.	6 16	5 14	8	8 24
6 14	5 14	1 13	4 29	19	Fri.	6 17	5 12	1 10	9 3
6 15	5 13	2 14	5 19	20	Sa.	6 18	5 11	2 12	10 2
6 16	5 12	3 11	6 5	21	S.	6 20	5 09	3 10	11 54
6 18	5 10	4 10	6 47	22	Mo.	6 21	5 08	4 10	12 40
6 19	5 09	5 6	7 8	23	Tu.	6 22	5 06	5 7	1 30
6 20	5 07	rises	7 44	24	We.	6 23	5 05	rises	2 20
6 21	5 06	5 58	8 17	25	Th.	6 24	5 03	5 56	3 16
6 22	5 04	6 38	8 48	26	Fri.	6 26	5 02	6 35	4 16
6 23	5 03	7 9	9 16	27	Sa.	6 27	5 01	7 5	5 14
6 24	5 01	7 51	9 44	28	S.	6 28	4 59	7 47	6 13
6 26	5 00	8 37	10 18	29	Mo.	6 29	4 57	8 33	7 15
6 27	4 59	9 29	10 59	30	Tu.	6 31	4 56	9 25	8 29
6 29	4 58	10 24	11 47	31	We.	6	4 55	10 20	9 46

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.  
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight.

10-23



# November, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
☾ Last Quarter, 16.	3 h. 49 m.	2 h. 49 m.	1 h. 49 m.
☾ New Moon, 20.	10 h. 27 m.	9 h. 27 m.	8 h. 27 m.
☾ First Quarter, 23.	4 h. 41 m.	3 h. 41 m.	2 h. 41 m.
☾ Full Moon, 27.	7 h. 58 m.	6 h. 58 m.	5 h. 58 m.

New York City, Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.				Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis., Iowa and Oregon			
MEAN TIME			Stan. Time	MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gr. Isl.	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
6 30	4 57	11 24	12 42	6 33	4 54	11 20	4 38
6 31	4 56	morn	1 49	6 34	4 53	morn	5 34
6 32	4 54	27	2 57	6 36	4 51	24	6 11
6 34	4 53	1 32	4 4	6 37	4 50	1 31	7 6
6 35	4 52	2 42	5 1	6 38	4 49	2 41	7 59
6 36	4 51	3 52	5 57	6 39	4 48	3 52	8 53
6 37	4 50	5 6	6 52	6 41	4 47	5 7	9 44
6 38	4 49	6 20	7 20	6 42	4 45	6 23	10 36
6 40	4 48	sets	8 12	6 43	4 44	sets	11 26
6 41	4 47	7 0	9 3	6 44	4 43	6 56	12 18
6 42	4 46	7 57	9 57	6 46	4 42	7 53	1 10
6 43	4 45	8 59	10 55	6 47	4 41	8 55	2 3
6 44	4 44	10 2	11 57	6 48	4 40	9 58	2 59
6 46	4 43	11 4	1 2	6 49	4 39	11 1	3 56
6 47	4 42	morn	2 4	6 51	4 38	morn	4 55
6 48	4 41	6	3 7	6 52	4 38	4	5 56
6 49	4 40	1 5	4 2	6 53	4 37	1 5	6 35
6 50	4 39	2 3	4 50	6 54	4 36	2 3	7 31
6 51	4 38	3 0	5 36	6 56	4 35	3 0	8 22
6 53	4 38	3 56	6 18	6 57	4 34	3 58	9 8
6 54	4 38	4 52	6 39	6 58	4 34	4 54	9 49
6 55	4 37	5 48	7 14	6 59	4 33	5 51	10 29
6 56	4 36	rises	7 46	7 0	4 32	rises	11 8
6 57	4 36	5 49	8 16	7 2	4 32	5 45	11 47
6 58	4 35	6 34	8 43	7 3	4 31	6 30	12 28
6 59	4 35	7 24	9 13	7 4	4 31	7 20	1 6
7 0	4 35	8 17	9 47	7 5	4 30	8 13	1 47
7 2	4 34	9 15	10 28	7 6	4 30	9 12	2 30
7 3	4 34	10 15	11 15	7 7	4 30	10 12	3 16
7 4	4 34	11 18	12 11	7 8	4 29	11 16	4 8

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.  
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight.

11-23

# December, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
☾ Last Quarter, 16.	5 h. 9 m.	4 h. 9 m.	3 h. 9 m.
☾ New Moon, 20.	8 h. 30 m.	7 h. 30 m.	6 h. 30 m.
☾ First Quarter, 23.	9 h. 38 m.	8 h. 38 m.	7 h. 38 m.
☾ Full Moon, 27.	2 h. 33 m.	1 h. 33 m.	0 h. 33 m.
☾ Last Quarter, 30.	4 h. 7 m.	3 h. 7 m.	2 h. 7 m.

New York City, Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.				Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis., Iowa and Oregon			
MEAN TIME			Stan. Time	MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gr. Isl.	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
7 05	4 34	morn	1 12	7 10	4 29	morn	5 3
7 06	4 33	24	2 22	7 11	4 28	23	6 1
7 07	4 33	1 31	3 33	7 12	4 28	1 21	6 35
7 08	4 33	2 40	4 35	7 13	4 28	2 41	7 31
7 09	4 32	3 52	5 38	7 14	4 28	3 53	8 27
7 10	4 32	5 6	6 38	7 15	4 28	5 2	9 21
7 11	4 32	6 18	7 3	7 16	4 28	6 22	10 15
7 12	4 32	sets	7 55	7 17	4 28	sets	11 8
7 13	4 32	6 30	8 48	7 17	4 28	8 34	11 59
7 14	4 32	7 43	9 41	7 18	4 28	7 39	12 52
7 15	4 32	8 48	10 35	7 19	4 28	8 45	1 44
7 16	4 32	9 53	11 33	7 20	4 28	9 51	2 30
7 17	4 33	10 58	12 31	7 21	4 28	10 53	3 30
7 18	4 33	11 55	1 32	7 22	4 28	11 54	4 25
7 19	4 33	morn	2 31	7 23	4 29	morn	5 21
7 20	4 33	53	3 27	7 24	4 29	53	6 19
7 21	4 33	1 49	4 17	7 25	4 29	1 50	6 50
7 22	4 34	2 46	5 6	7 26	4 29	2 47	7 42
7 23	4 34	3 41	5 49	7 27	4 30	3 44	8 29
7 24	4 35	4 36	6 29	7 28	4 30	4 39	9 15
7 25	4 35	5 32	6 46	7 29	4 31	5 35	9 55
7 26	4 36	6 26	7 20	7 30	4 31	6 30	10 39
7 27	4 37	rises	7 51	7 31	4 32	rises	1 20
7 28	4 37	6 12	8 21	7 32	4 32	6 8	12 1
7 29	4 38	7 9	8 50	7 33	4 33	7 6	12 41
7 30	4 39	8 9	9 25	7 34	4 33	8 6	1 22
7 31	4 39	9 11	10 6	7 35	4 34	9 8	2 6
7 32	4 40	10 13	10 51	7 36	4 35	10 12	2 51
7 33	4 40	11 19	11 43	7 37	4 36	11 19	3 42
7 34	4 41	morn	12 41	7 38	4 37	morn	4 35
7 35	4 42	26	1 53	7 39	4 37	26	5 34

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.  
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight.

12-23



## Barometer

### A RISING BAROMETER.

- A rapid rise indicates unsettled weather.
- A gradual rise indicates settled weather.
- A rise with dry air and cold increasing in summer indicates wind from the northward; and if rain has fallen, better weather may be expected.
- A rise with moist air and a low temperature indicates wind and rain from the northward.
- A rise with southerly winds indicates fine weather.

### A STEADY BAROMETER.

- With dry air and seasonable temperature indicates a continuance of very fine weather.

### A FALLING BAROMETER.

- A rapid fall indicates stormy weather.
- A rapid fall with a westerly wind indicates stormy weather from the northward.
- A fall with a northerly wind indicates storm, with rain and hail in summer, and snow in winter.
- A fall with increased moisture in the air, and heat increasing, indicates wind and rain from the southward.
- A fall with dry air and cold increasing in winter indicates snow.
- A fall after very calm and warm weather indicates rain with squally weather.

## To Tell Time of Tide

The time of high water at the places following may be found approximately for each day by adding or subtracting from the time of high water at New-York the hours and minutes annexed.

	H. M.		H. M.
Albany, N. Y.....	+ 9.31	New Bedford, Mass..	+ 0.10
Annapolis, Md.....	+ 8.57	Newburyport, Mass..	+ 3.29
Asbury Park, N. J....	- 0.37	New Haven, Conn. ..	+ 3.1
Atlantic City, N. J....	- 0.29	New London, Conn..	+ 1.22
Baltimore, Md.....	+ 10.53	Newport, R. I.....	- 0.22
Bar Harbor, Me.....	+ 2.50	Norfolk, Va.....	+ 0.56
Beaufort, S. C.....	- 0.9	Norwich, Conn.....	+ 2.5
Block Island, R. I. . .	- 0.34	Ocean Grove, N. J....	- 0.37
Boston, Mass.....	+ 3.22	Old P. Comfort, Va..	+ 0.37
Bridgeport, Conn....	+ 3.4	Philadelphia, Pa.....	+ 5.37
Bristol, R. I.....	- 0.12	Plymouth, Mass.....	+ 3.12
Brooklyn Navy Yard.	+ 0.40	Point Lookout, Md..	+ 4.49
Cape May, N. J.....	+ 0.12	Portland, Me.....	+ 3.10
Charleston, S. C.....	- 0.43	Portsmouth, N. H....	+ 3.16
City Island, N. Y....	+ 3.2	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	+ 4.27
Coney Island, N. Y....	- 0.20	Providence, R. I....	+ 0.7
Eastport, Me.....	+ 3.1	Richmond, Va.....	+ 2.47
Fernandina, Fla. ....	- 0.19	Rockaway, N. Y.....	- 0.28
Glen Cove, L. I.....	+ 3.1	Rockland, Me.....	+ 2.55
Gloucester, Mass....	+ 2.57	Rockport, Mass....	+ 2.50
Hell Gate Ferry, East		Salem, Mass.....	+ 3.5
River, N. Y.....	+ 2.53	Sandy Hook, N. J....	- 0.32
Isle of Shoals.....	+ 3.11	Savannah, Ga.....	+ 0.20
Jacksonville, Fla....	+ 0.36	Southport (Smithville),	
Key West, Fla.....	+ 0.55	N. C.....	- 0.43
League Island, Pa... + 5.12		Stamford, Conn.....	+ 2.59
Long Branch, N. J....	- 0.38	Vineyard Haven, Mass.	+ 3.35
Marblehead, Mass... + 3.4		Washington, D. C. ...	+ 11.54
Nahant, Mass.....	+ 3.2	Watch Hill, R. I. ...	+ 0.53
Nantucket, Mass....	+ 4.31	West Point, N. Y. ...	+ 2.55
Newark, N. J. ....	+ 0.54	Wilmington, N. C....	+ 0.59



## Interest Tables

4%	\$1	\$2	\$3	\$4	\$5	\$6	\$7	\$8	\$9	\$10	\$100	\$1000
4 DAY.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	45	
8 "	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	89	
12 "	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	14	1.34	
16 "	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	18	1.78	
20 "	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	22	2.22	
24 "	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	27	2.67	
28 "	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	31	3.15	
1 MO.	0	0	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	34	3.34	
2 "	0	2	2	3	4	4	5	6	6	67	6.67	
3 "	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1.00	10.00	
6 "	2	4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18	2.00	20.00	
1 YR.	4	8	12	16	20	24	28	32	36	40	4.00	40.00

5%	\$1	\$2	\$3	\$4	\$5	\$6	\$7	\$8	\$9	\$10	\$100	\$1000
4 DAY.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	56	
8 "	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	11	1.11	
12 "	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	17	1.67	
16 "	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	22	2.22	
20 "	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	28	2.74	
24 "	0	0	1	2	2	2	3	3	4	34	3.34	
28 "	0	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	4	39	3.84	
1 MO.	0	1	2	2	2	3	3	4	4	42	4.17	
2 "	1	2	3	4	4	5	6	7	8	84	8.34	
3 "	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	10	11	1.25	12.50	
6 "	3	5	8	10	13	15	18	20	23	2.50	25.00	
1 YR.	5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	5.00	50.00

6%	\$1	\$2	\$3	\$4	\$5	\$6	\$7	\$8	\$9	\$10	\$100	\$1000
4 DAY.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	67	
8 "	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1.33	
12 "	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	20	2.00	
16 "	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	27	2.67	
20 "	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	33	3.33	
24 "	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	4	40	4.00	
1 MO.	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	5	50	5.00	
2 "	2	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1.00	10.00	
3 "	2	3	5	6	8	9	11	12	14	1.50	15.00	
6 "	3	6	9	12	15	18	21	24	27	3.00	30.00	
1 YR.	6	12	18	24	30	36	42	48	54	60	6.00	60.00

## Rules for Computing Interest

The following will be found to be excellent rules for finding the interest on any principal for any number of days. When the principal contains cents, point off four places from the right of the result to express the interest in dollars and cents. When the principal contains dollars only, point off two places.

Four per Cent.—Multiply the principal by the number of days to run, and divide by 90.

Five per Cent.—Multiply by number of days, and divide by 72.

Six per Cent.—Multiply by number of days, and divide by 60.

Seven per Cent.—Multiply by number of days, and divide by 52.

Eight per Cent.—Multiply by number of days, and divide by 45.

Nine per Cent.—Multiply by number of days, and divide by 40.

Ten per Cent.—Multiply by number of days, and divide by 36.

Twelve per Cent.—Multiply by number of days, and divide by 30.

Fifteen per Cent.—Multiply by number of days, and divide by 24.

Eighteen per Cent.—Multiply by number of days, and divide by 20.

Twenty per Cent.—Multiply by number of days, and divide by 18.

Twenty-four per Cent.—Multiply by number of days, and divide by 15.



## Rate of Income on Stocks

Purchased at the following prices (par value being \$100), and bearing interest at the following rates:

Paid.	3%	4%	5%	6%	7%	8%	9%
\$50	6.00	8.00	10.00	12.00	14.00	16.00	18.00
55	5.45	7.27	9.09	10.90	12.72	14.55	16.36
60	5.00	6.67	8.33	10.00	11.66	13.33	15.00
65	4.62	6.15	7.69	9.23	10.76	12.30	13.85
70	4.28	5.71	7.14	8.57	10.00	11.42	12.85
75	4.00	5.33	6.66	8.00	9.33	10.66	12.00
80	3.75	5.00	6.25	7.50	8.75	10.00	11.25
85	3.53	4.70	5.88	7.05	8.23	9.41	10.58
90	3.33	4.44	5.55	6.66	7.77	8.88	10.00
91	3.30	4.40	5.49	6.59	7.69	8.79	9.89
92	3.26	4.34	5.43	6.52	7.60	8.70	9.78
93	3.23	4.30	5.38	6.45	7.53	8.60	9.68
94	3.19	4.26	5.32	6.38	7.45	8.51	9.57
95	3.15	4.21	5.26	6.31	7.36	8.42	9.47
96	3.13	4.17	5.21	6.25	7.29	8.33	9.38
97	3.09	4.12	5.15	6.18	7.22	8.25	9.28
98	3.06	4.08	5.10	6.12	7.14	8.16	9.18
99	3.03	4.04	5.05	6.06	7.07	8.08	9.09
101	2.97	3.96	4.95	5.94	6.93	7.92	8.91
102	2.94	3.92	4.90	5.88	6.86	7.84	8.82
103	2.91	3.88	4.85	5.83	6.80	7.77	8.74
104	2.88	3.85	4.81	5.77	6.73	7.69	8.65
105	2.86	3.80	4.76	5.71	6.66	7.61	8.57
106	2.83	3.77	4.72	5.66	6.60	7.55	8.49
107	2.80	3.74	4.67	5.61	6.54	7.48	8.41
108	2.78	3.70	4.63	5.56	6.48	7.41	8.33
109	2.75	3.67	4.59	5.50	6.42	7.34	8.26
110	2.72	3.63	4.54	5.45	6.36	7.27	8.18
120	2.50	3.33	4.16	5.00	5.83	6.66	7.50

## Weekly Table of Wages

Week	1 hour	2 hours	3 hours	4 hours	5 hours	6 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1.50	3	6	9	12	15	18	21	42	63	84	105	126
2.00	4	8	12	16	20	24	28	56	84	112	140	168
3.00	6	12	18	24	30	36	42	84	126	168	210	252
4.00	8	16	24	32	40	48	56	112	168	224	280	336
5.00	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	140	210	280	350	420
6.00	12	24	36	48	60	72	84	168	252	336	420	504
7.00	14	28	42	56	70	84	98	196	294	392	490	588
8.00	16	32	48	64	80	96	112	224	336	448	560	672
9.00	18	36	54	72	90	108	126	252	378	504	630	756
10.00	20	40	60	80	100	120	140	280	420	560	700	840
11.00	22	44	66	88	110	132	154	308	462	616	770	924
12.00	24	48	72	96	120	144	168	336	504	672	840	1008
13.00	26	52	78	104	130	156	182	364	546	728	910	1092
14.00	28	56	84	112	140	168	196	392	588	784	980	1176
15.00	30	60	90	120	150	180	210	420	630	840	1050	1260
16.00	32	64	96	128	160	192	224	448	672	896	1120	1344
17.00	34	68	102	136	170	204	238	476	714	944	1190	1428
18.00	36	72	108	144	180	216	252	504	756	1008	1260	1512

This Table is based upon the usual calculation of 9 hours to a day.



## Weights = Measures

**MEASURES OF WEIGHT.**—*Avoirdupois*: 1 pound equals 7000 grains; 16 drams, 1 ounce; 16 ounces, 1 pound; 112 pounds, 1 hundredweight; 20 hundredweight, 1 ton. *Troy*: 1 pound equals 5760 grains; 24 grains, 1 pennyweight; 20 pennyweights, 1 ounce; 12 ounces, 1 pound. *Apothecaries'*: 1 pound equals 5760 grains; 20 grains, 1 scruple; 3 scruples, 1 dram; 8 drams, 1 ounce; 12 ounces, 1 pound. *Metric*: 1 kilogramme equals 1000 grammes, equals 2.2 Avoirdupois pounds.

**MEASURES OF LENGTH.**—*Customary*: 12 inches equal 1 foot; 16½ feet, 1 rod; 40 rods, 1 furlong; 8 furlongs, 1 statute mile; 1 statute mile, 5280 feet or 1760 yards; 1 marine league, 3 nautical miles; 1 fathom, 6 feet; 1 nautical mile equals 6080.2 feet. *Metric*: 1000 millimetres equal 1 metre; 1000 metres, 1 kilometre; 1 metre equals 39.37 inches.

**SURFACE OR SQUARE MEASURE.**—*Customary*: 144 square inches equal 1 square foot; 9 square feet, 1 square yard; 30.25 square yards, 1 square rod; 40 square rods, 1 square rood; 4 square roods, 1 acre; 640 acres, 1 square mile; 1 acre equals 208.7 feet square. *Metric*: 1 square metre equals 10.764 square feet; 100 square metres equal 1 are; 1 hectare equals 100 ares, or 2.471 acres.

**SOLID OR CUBIC MEASURE.**—*Customary*: 1728 cubic inches equal 1 cubic foot; 27 cubic feet, 1 cubic yard; 40 cubic feet of round timber, 1 ton; 50 cubic feet of hewn timber, 1 ton; 128 cubic feet of wood (4 feet by 4 feet by 8 feet), 1 cord; 24.75 cubic feet of stone, 1 perch—usually 16½ feet by 1½ feet by 1 foot, but varies greatly. *Metric*: 1000 cubic centimetres equal 1 litre; 1 litre equals 1.0567 quarts.

**LIQUID MEASURE.**—English gallon equals 277.274 cubic inches, or 1.20032 U. S. gallons; 4 gills, 1 pint; 2 pints, 1 quart; 4 quarts, 1 gallon.

**DRY MEASURE.**—1 bushel equals 2150.42 cubic inches; 2 pints, 1 quart; 4 quarts, 1 gallon; 2 gallons, 1 peck; 4 pecks, 1 bushel. *Metric*: 10 millilitres equal 1 centilitre; 10 centilitres, 1 decilitre; 10 decilitres, 1 litre; 1 litre, 0.908 dry quart.

### CAPACITY OF BOXES.

25 in. sq.,	11.66 in. deep	= Approx. 1 wine barrel.
20 " " "	9.10 " "	= " 1 wine half barrel.
17 " x 14 in.	9.00 " "	= " 1 bushel.
10 " x 12 " "	9.00 " "	= " ½ "
8 " sq.,	8.40 " "	= " 1 peck.
8 " " "	4.20 " "	= " 1 gal. (dry measure).
7 " diam.,	6.00 " "	= " 1 gal. (liquid measure).

## The Metric System

The Metric System of Weights and Measures has been legalized by act of Congress, July 18, 1896.

**METRIC WEIGHTS.**—10 milligrams make 1 centigram, 10 centigrams 1 decigram, 10 decigrams 1 gram, 10 grams 1 dekagram, 10 dekagrams 1 hektogram, 10 hektograms 1 kilogram, 1000 kilograms 1 metric ton.

**METRIC MEASURES.**—(One milliliter equals cubic centimeter.) 10 milliliters make 1 centiliter, 10 centiliters 1 deciliter, 10 deciliters 1 liter, 10 liters 1 dekaliter, 10 dekaliters 1 hektoliter, 10 hektoliters 1 kiloliter.

**METRIC LENGTHS.**—10 millimeters make 1 centimeter, 10 centimeters 1 decimeter, 10 decimeters 1 meter, 10 meters 1 dekameter, 10 dekameters 1 hektometer, 10 hektometers 1 kilometer.

### APPROXIMATE EQUIVALENTS.

A meter is about a yard; a kilo is about 2 pounds; a liter is about a quart; a centimeter is about ½ inch; a metric ton is about same as an ordinary ton; a kilometer is about ½ mile; a cubic centimeter is about a thimbleful. A nickel five-cent piece of our coinage is a handy key to metric measures and weights. It is two centimeters in diameter and weighs five grams.

### PRECISE EQUIVALENTS.

1 acre equals .4047 hectare; 1 bushel, 35.24 liters; 1 centimeter .3937 inch; 1 cubic centimeter, .0610 cubic inch; 1 cubic foot, .0283 cubic meter; 1 cubic inch, 16.39 cubic cent.; 1 cubic meter, 35.31 cubic feet; 1 cubic meter, 1.358 cubic yards; 1 cubic yard, .7645 cubic meter; 1 foot, 30.48 centimeters; 1 gallon, 3.785 liters; 1 grain, .0648 gram; 1 gram, 15.43 grains; 1 hectare, 2.471 acres; 1 inch, 25.40 millimeters; 1 kilogram, 2.20 pounds; 1 kilometer, .6214 mile; 1 liter, .001 quart (dry); 1 liter, 1.057 quart (liquid); 1 meter, 3.281 feet; 1 mile, 1.609 kilometers; 1 millimeter, .0394 inch; 1 ounce (avd.), 28.35 grams; 1 ounce (Troy), 31.10 grams; 1 peck, 8.809 liters; 1 pint, .4732 liter; 1 pound, .4536 kilogram; 1 quart (dry), 1.101 liters; 1 quart (liquid), .9464 liter; 1 sq. centimeter, .1550 sq. inch; 1 sq. foot, .0929 sq. meter; 1 sq. inch, 6.452 sq. cent.; 1 sq. meter, 1.196 sq. yards; 1 sq. meter, 10.76 sq. feet; 1 sq. yard, .8361 sq. meter; 1 ton (2,000 lbs.), .9072 metric ton; 1 ton (2,240 lbs.), 1.017 metric ton; 1 ton (metric), 1.102 ton (2,000 lbs.); 1 ton (metric), 2.205 ton (2,240 lbs.); 1 yard, .914 meter.



## Presidents

Names.	Born.	Inaugurated.	In Office.	Died.	Native
George Washington	Feb. 22, 1732	Apr. 30, 1789	8 years.	Dec. 14, 1799	Va.
John Adams	Oct. 30, 1735	Mar. 4, 1797	4 "	July 4, 1826	Mass.
Thomas Jefferson	Apr. 2, 1743	"	"	July 28, 1826	Va.
James Madison	Mar. 16, 1751	"	"	Jun. 28, 1836	"
James Monroe	Apr. 2, 1759	"	"	Jul. 4, 1831	Mass.
John Quincy Adams	Jan. 11, 1767	"	"	Feb. 23, 1848	Mass.
Andrew Jackson	Mar. 15, 1767	"	"	Jun. 8, 1845	S. C.
Marlin Van Buren	Dec. 5, 1782	"	"	Dec. 27, 1862	N. Y.
William H. Harrison	Feb. 9, 1773	"	"	Apr. 4, 1841	Va.
John Tyler	Mar. 20, 1790	"	"	Jan. 17, 1862	N. C.
James K. Polk	Nov. 2, 1795	"	"	Jun. 15, 1849	Va.
Zachary Taylor	Nov. 24, 1790	"	"	Jul. 9, 1850	Va.
Millard Fillmore	May 7, 1800	"	"	Mar. 8, 1874	N. Y.
Franklin Pierce	Nov. 23, 1791	"	"	Oct. 8, 1869	N. H.
James Buchanan	Apr. 23, 1791	"	"	Jun. 1, 1868	Pa.
Abraham Lincoln	Feb. 12, 1809	"	"	Jun. 15, 1865	Ky.
Andrew Johnson	Dec. 29, 1808	"	"	Apr. 31, 1875	N. C.
Ulysses S. Grant	Dec. 27, 1822	"	"	Jul. 23, 1885	Ohio.
Rutherford B. Hayes	Oct. 4, 1822	"	"	Jan. 17, 1893	"
James A. Garfield	Nov. 19, 1827	"	"	Sep. 19, 1881	"
Chester A. Arthur	Oct. 5, 1831	"	"	Nov. 17, 1886	Vt.
Grover Cleveland	Mar. 18, 1837	"	"	Jun. 24, 1908	N. J.
Benjamin Harrison	Aug. 26, 1833	"	"	Mar. 13, 1901	Ohio.
Grover Cleveland	Mar. 18, 1837	"	"	Jun. 24, 1908	N. J.
William McKinley	Jan. 29, 1843	"	"	Sep. 14, 1901	Ohio.
Theodore Roosevelt	Oct. 27, 1858	"	"	Sep. 14, 1901	N. Y.
William H. Taft	Sep. 15, 1857	"	"	Jan. 6, 1919	Ohio.
Woodrow Wilson	Dec. 28, 1856	"	"	"	Va.
Warren G. Harding	Nov. 2, 1865	"	"	"	Ohio.

## Weather Signals

NO. 1.	NO. 2.	NO. 3.	NO. 4.	NO. 5.
				
Fair Weather.	Rain or Snow.	Local Rain or Snow.	Temperature.	Cold Wave.

No. 1, alone, indicates fair weather, stationary temperature.

No. 2, alone, indicates rain or snow, stationary temperature.

No. 3, alone, indicates local rain or snow, stationary temperature.

No. 1, with No. 4 above it, indicates fair weather, warmer.

No. 1, with No. 4 below it, indicates fair weather, colder.




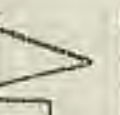


No. 2, with No. 4 above it, indicates rain or snow, warmer.

No. 2, with No. 4 below it, indicates rain or snow, colder.

No. 3, with No. 4 above it, indicates local rain or snow, warmer.

No. 3, with No. 4 below it, indicates local rain or snow, colder.

### SMALL CRAFT, STORM AND HURRICANE WARNINGS.

					
Small Craft Warning.	N. E. Winds.	S. E. Winds.	N. W. Winds.	S. W. Winds.	Hurricane.

SMALL CRAFT WARNING.—A red pennant indicates that moderately strong winds are expected.

STORM WARNINGS.—A red flag with a black center indicates a storm of marked violence. The pennants displayed with flags indicate direction of wind—red, easterly; white, westerly; pennant above flag indicates wind from northerly quadrants; below, from southerly quadrants. By night a red light indicates easterly winds, white light below red, westerly winds. Two red flags with black centers indicate approach of tropical hurricanes.

No night small craft or hurricane signals are displayed.



## Principal Cities

CITIES	Popula- tion 1920	CITIES	Popula- tion 1920
New York, N. Y.	5,620,048	Dallas, Tex.	158,976
Chicago, Ill.	2,701,705	Dayton, Ohio	152,559
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,823,158	Bridgeport, Conn.	143,533
Detroit, Mich.	993,739	Houston, Tex.	138,076
Cleveland, O.	796,836	Hartford, Conn.	138,036
St. Louis, Mo.	772,897	Scranton, Pa.	137,783
Boston, Mass.	748,060	Gr. Rapids, Mich.	137,634
Baltimore, Md.	733,826	Paterson, N. J.	135,866
Pittsburgh, Pa.	588,193	Youngstown, O.	132,358
Los Angeles, Cal.	576,073	Springfield, Mass.	129,563
Buffalo, N. Y.	506,775	Des Moines, Iowa	126,468
S. Francisco, Cal.	508,410	N. Bedford, Mass.	121,217
Milwaukee, Wis.	457,147	Fall River, Mass.	120,485
Washington, D. C.	437,571	Trenton, N. J.	119,289
Newark, N. J.	414,216	Nashville, Tenn.	118,342
Cincinnati, O.	401,247	Salt Lake City, U.	118,110
New Orleans, La.	387,219	Camden, N. J.	116,309
Minneapolis, Minn.	380,582	Norfolk, Va.	115,777
Kansas City, Mo.	324,410	Albany, N. Y.	113,344
Seattle, Wash.	315,652	Lowell, Mass.	112,759
Indianapolis, Ind.	314,194	Wilmington, Del.	110,168
Jersey City, N. J.	297,864	Cambridge, Mass.	109,694
Rochester, N. Y.	255,750	Reading, Pa.	107,784
Portland, Ore.	258,288	Fort Worth, Tex.	106,482
Denver, Colo.	256,369	Spokane, Wash.	104,437
Toledo, Ohio	213,109	Kansas City, K.	101,177
Providence, R. I.	237,595	Yonkers, N. Y.	100,226
Columbus, Ohio	237,031	Lynn, Mass.	99,148
Louisville, Ky.	234,891	Duluth, Minn.	98,917
St. Paul, Minn.	231,595	Tacoma, Wash.	96,965
Oakland, Cal.	216,361	Elizabeth, N. J.	95,682
Akron, Ohio	208,435	Lawrence, Mass.	94,270
Atlanta, Ga.	200,616	Utica, N. Y.	94,156
Omaha, Neb.	191,601	Erie, Pa.	93,372
Worcester, Mass.	179,754	Somerville, Mass.	93,091
Birmingham, Ala.	178,270	Flint, Mich.	91,599
Syracuse, N. Y.	171,717	Jacksonville, Fla.	91,558
Richmond, Va.	171,667	Waterbury, Conn.	91,410
N. Haven, Conn.	162,519	Okla. City, Okla.	91,258
Memphis, Tenn.	162,351	Schenectady, N. Y.	88,723
San Antonio, Tex.	161,379	Canton, Ohio	87,091

## Foreign Coins

### COMPARATIVE EXCHANGE VALUES.

U. S. A.	England	France Belgium Switz.	Germany	Italy	Holland Austria	Spain	Japan
\$ Cts.	£ s. d.	Fr. C.	Mks. Pf.	Lira C.	Fl. C.	Peso. C.	Yen Sen
01	1-2	5	4	5	2 1-2	5	2
02	1	10	8	10	5	10	4
05	3	31	25	31	15	50	12
10	5	52	42	52	24	1 00	20
20	10	1 00	85	1 00	48	5 00	40
24	1 0 0	1 25	1 0 0	1 25	60		48
27	1 4 0	1 50	1 4 8	1 50	2 40		54
22	3 0 0	2 25	1 5 10	2 25	3 00		60
1 95	3 8 0	3 00	1 6 16	3 00	4 80		64
2 43	4 0 0	4 00	1 8 16	4 00	6 00	20	72
3 89	5 0 0	5 00	2 0 21	5 00	8 00		80
4 38	6 0 0	6 00	2 2 32	6 00	10 00		88
4 86	7 0 0	7 00	2 4 42	7 00	12 00	25	96

INDIA UNIT, rupee of 16 annas. 1 rupee equals 1s. 4d., or 33 cents, U. S. A.  
 Ceylon UNIT, rupee of 100 cents. 1 rupee equals 1s. 4d., or 33 cents, U. S. A.  
 Egypt UNIT, piastre of 40 paras. 100 piastres equals £1 English, £1 Egyptian, or  
 \$4.86 U. S. A.  
 CHINA—Here the Mexican dollar is in common use; it is worth about 2s. 1d., or 50 cents  
 U. S. A.



## Help in Case of Accidents

**DROWNING.**—1. Loosen clothing, if any. 2. Empty lungs of water by laying body on its stomach, and lifting it by the middle so that the head hangs down. Jerk the body a few times. 3. Pull tongue forward, using handkerchief, or pin with string, if necessary. 4. Imitate motion of respiration by alternately compressing and expanding the lower ribs, about twenty times a minute. Alternately raising and lowering the arms from the sides up above the head will stimulate the action of the lungs. Let it be done gently but persistently. 5. Apply warmth and friction to extremities. 6. By holding tongue forward, closing the nostrils, and pressing the "Adam's apple" back (so as to close entrance to stomach), direct inflation may be tried. Take a deep breath and breathe it forcibly into the mouth of patient, compress the chest to expel the air, and repeat the operation. 7. **DON'T GIVE UP!** People have been saved after HOURS of patient, vigorous effort. 8. When breathing begins, get patient into a warm bed, give WARM drinks, or spirits in teaspoonfuls, fresh air, and quiet.

**SUNSTROKE.**—There are two important indications for treatment—reduction of temperature and the use of stimulants. The patient should first be removed to a cooler spot if possible, or at least where shade can be secured. The treatment should be begun at once. The clothing about the neck and body must be either loosened or removed. Cold is particularly indicated in cases where there is great heat of the body, and delirium and convulsive movements are present. This means of reducing the temperature may be applied in the shape of cracked ice about the head and spine, or the use of cold water. If the heat of the body is very great, it may be necessary to wrap the patient in sheets wet with cold water. If there is, besides the great heat, evidence of serious depression, stimulants must be used while the cold is being applied.

**HÆMORRHAGE.**—The usual treatment is rest in the recumbent position; small pieces of ice should be freely swallowed, and the application of ice wrapped in a towel or in an ice-bag, or snow, cold water, etc., over the stomach; hot applications may be applied to the extremities.

**FIRE IN A BUILDING.**—Crawl on the floor. The clearest air is the lowest in the room. Cover head with woolen wrap, wet if possible. Cut holes for the eyes. *Don't get excited.*

## Help in Case of Accidents

**BURNS AND SCALDS.**—Cover with cooking soda and lay wet cloths over it. Whites of eggs and olive oil. Olive oil or linseed oil, plain, or mixed with chalk or whiting. Sweet or olive oil and lime-water. Shock, which is always present in severe burns, requires the administration of stimulants. Pain is more constant and intense in burns than in any other form of injury, and requires sedatives, which should be administered by the medical attendant. Later on the appearances of inflammation and other complications are to be carefully watched for.

**SUFFOCATION FROM INHALING ILLUMINATING GAS.**—Get into the fresh air as soon as possible and lie down. Keep warm. Take ammonia—twenty drops to a tumbler of water, at frequent intervals; also, two to four drops tincture of nux vomica every hour or two for five or six hours.

**TESTS OF DEATH.**—Hold mirror to mouth. If living, moisture will gather. Push pin into flesh. If dead, the hole will remain; if alive, it will close up. Place fingers in front of a strong light. If alive, they will appear r. l; if dead, black or dark.

**MAD DOG OR SNAKE-BITE.**—Tie cord tight above wound. Suck the wound and cauterize with caustic or white-hot iron at once, or cut out adjoining parts with a sharp knife. Give stimulants, as whisky, brandy, etc.

**FIRE IN ONE'S CLOTHING.**—*Don't run*—especially not downstairs or out-of-doors. Roll on carpet, or wrap in woolen rug or blanket. Keep the head down, so as not to inhale flame.

**FIRE FROM KEROSENE.**—*Don't use water*, it will spread the flames. Dirt, sand, or flour is the best extinguisher, or smother with woolen rug, table-cloth, or carpet.

**CINDERS IN THE EYE.**—Roll soft paper up like a lamp lighter, and wet the tip to remove, or use a medicine dropper to draw it out. Rub the other eye.

**FAINTING.**—Place flat on back; allow fresh air, and sprinkle with water. Place head lower than rest of body.

**STINGS OF VENOMOUS INSECTS, ETC.**—Apply weak ammonia, oil, salt water, or iodine.

**LIGHTNING.**—Dash cold water over a person struck.



## Poisons and Antidotes

**FIRST.**—Send for a physician.

**SECOND.**—**INDUCE VOMITING**, by tickling throat with feather or finger. Drink hot water or strong mustard and water. Swallow sweet oil or whites of eggs.

*Acids are antidotes for alkalis, and vice versa.*

**ACIDS, MINERAL.**—Chalk, magnesia (plaster off wall in emergency), solution carbonate of soda, emollient drinks, fixed oils.

**ACID, CARBOLIC.**—Any soluble sulphate, such as magnesia.

**ACID, HYDROCYANIC.**—Fresh air and artificial respiration, with cold effusion. Ammonia by inhalation and intravenously in vein of leg.

**ACONITE.**—Emetics, stimulants, external and internal; keep up external heat, keep flat on back.

**ANTIMONY TART.**—Vegetable acids, such as tannic acid, catechu.

**ARSENIC.**—Freshly precipitated hydrated sesquioxide of iron made by adding magnesia to any iron solution.

**ATROPIA.**—Same as Belladonna.

**BELLADONNA.**—Emetics—mustard flour in water; give physostigma or pilocarpine; cold to head.

**CANTHARIDES.**—Emetics, emollient drinks, opiates by mouth and rectum, large draughts of water to flush kidneys.

**CHLORINE WATER.**—Albumen, white of egg, milk, flour.

**CHLOROFORM.**—Fresh air, artificial respiration (inclining head down, pull tongue forward), brandy and ammonia intravenously in leg, the **HYPODERMIC** injection of 15 m. tincture of digitalis and 1-60 of a grain of atropine.

**COLCHICUM.**—Emetics, followed by demulcent drinks. If coma be present brandy, ammonia, coffee. Opium in large dose. Keep up external heat.

**CONIUM.**—Emetics, followed by stimulants external and internal.

**CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE.**—Albumen, white of egg (4 gr. sublimate require white of one egg), flour, milk. Equal parts of lime water and milk. Emetics, or evacuate stomach by pump.

## Poisons and Antidotes

**COPPER SULPH.**—Yellow prussiate of potash or soap.

**CROTON OIL.**—Emetics; wash out stomach, followed by mucilaginous fluids, containing opium.

**DIGITALIS.**—Recumbent posture after emetics. Emetics and opium; give tincture aconite.

**ELATERIUM.**—Demulcent drinks, enemata of opium, and external heat.

**HYOSCYAMUS.**—Stomach pump, emetics, stimulants external and internal, physostigma and pilocarpine.

**ILLUMINATING GAS.**—Hypodermic injections of nitroglycerin are recommended by Kroman, of Baltimore.

**IODINE.**—Emetics and demulcent drinks, starch or flour diffused in water, opium and external heat.

**LEAD SALTS.**—Any soluble sulphate, either magnesia or soda, succeeded by emetics, and afterwards by opium and milk.

**LOBELLA.**—Stimulants externally and internally; external heat.

**MORPHINE.**—Same as opium.

**NUX VOMICA.**—30 grs. of chloral and 60 grs. of bromide of potash. Nitrite of amyl.

**OPIUM.**—Atropine hypodermically till respirations number 8 per minute. Stomach pump, stimulants, external and internal, brandy and coffee, cold affusion, ammonia to nostrils, galvanic shocks, compelling to move about, artificial respiration, electric brush. Permanganate of Potash.

**OXALIC ACID.**—Lime, not potash or soda.

**PHOSPHORUS.**—Sulphate of copper in emetic dose as chemical antidote. No oils. Emetics and purgatives.

**POTASH AND SODA SALTS.**—Dilute acetic acid, citric acid, lemon juice, fixed oils, demulcents, vinegar.

**SILVER NITRATE.**—Solution of common salt and demulcent drinks. Emetics.

**STRAMONIUM.**—Same as Belladonna.

**STRYCHNINE.**—Same as Nux Vomica.

**TOBACCO.**—Emetic, stimulants, external and internal, strychnine, external heat.

**ZINC SALTS.**—Carbonate of soda, emetics, warm demulcent drinks.



## Things Easily Forgotten

No. of Watch Case.....

No. of Works.....

No. of Bank Book ..... 5725

No. of Bicycle.....

My Weight on Jan 1..... 113 lbs.

Height..... five inches

Size of my Hat..... Gloves.....

" Hatery..... 9..... Collar.....

" Cuffs..... Shoes..... 4 1/2

" Bust..... 36..... Shirt.....

This book belongs to

Eliza Reynolds  
Lancaster, Pa.

In case of accident notify

Samuel H. Reynolds  
Lancaster, Pa.

Wea. MON. JAN 1, 1923 Ther.

New Year's Day.  
Circumcision.  
When this year came in Bubbie was  
missing me & calling me "son-god"  
and soon I went to bed, happy.  
When sunrise and I got up and  
my finally dressed we started  
out to call on Mrs. Perumman  
but changed our minds & came  
home. B. appeared before lunch  
was over and he & Nell & Mrs. A.  
& I played a good round of  
bridge. Then Nell & I did make  
our call - Joe was there, too. And  
we went up in Dad's office for my  
poster - then took a walk. B.,  
Phil, George, Pop, Preston Carpenter  
came to dinner - Dr. & Mrs. A. out -  
and we had great fun - only, sure  
daddy I - or was it B? - got queer  
and I played even Victor record  
for supper. George stayed till  
after 12 - I had to go out for air &  
a few tears - then went to bed with  
quite a glance at B. and in dreamy mood.



Wea. TUES. JAN. 2, 1923 Ther.

Woke me at seven - and was  
dreaming of B. I dressed in to shorts  
then Mrs. C. & I went to the  
station with me, but my train  
was an hour late - so we went back  
& B. appeared - I spoke all over.  
They all went with me to the train  
but it was still late & we just  
sat there & hardly said a word.  
Oh God - my heart was breaking -  
and I don't know what the matter  
in the train - finally, I relaxed &  
slept. Had to change at Parka.  
& there the train was also late -  
damn! When I finally got to N.  
I took a taxi to my room & was warmly  
welcomed by the concierge, went  
out to studio - welcomed by Mr.  
Suker - painted hard & when I  
came home felt fine. Wrote to my  
mother & Aunt. Then Paul Regaud  
brought Syd Smith to see me - nice  
and they are both so very nice.

Wea. WED. JAN. 3, 1923 Ther.

Woke punctually at eight, but  
waited and rolled over, sleep-  
ing until nearly twelve. I  
went to studio and got my  
self in wrong this morning  
consequently in some one's  
way - but I pretended not  
to notice and painted on  
seriously. It was surprising  
when I took a taxi to come  
home. Stopped at Brentano's to  
buy this diary - I wonder  
what this year will bring  
forth - my success as an  
artist - & my marriage?  
After tea I turned in since  
my room & fooled around  
Mr. Elliott Greene came to  
dinner. Played Russian roulette  
with Cousin M. and cracked  
on a tie for Dad. So bed and  
wrote a funny sort of com-  
ment on the cabin over



Wea. THUR. JAN. 4, 1923 Ther.

At seven Mabel awoke me & handed me a special delivery letter. It was from Bubby - a quotation from a poem which fitted so marvellously - about "what are you thinking of?" Dear, dear Bubby. Later I got a darling letter from Nell, saying she was worried about my behavior when I left! To me, little Nell. & I received letters from Mrs. Smith & Mrs. Dyer came to lunch on. Went to the studio and spent a pleasant afternoon. No matter how worried I am about B. - I forget my troubles when I work. It is an encouraging sign for my future. Tea with Cousin after dinner she beat me at Russian Bands - 30-0 and she wrote to tell Cousin Harry that I had + Aunt Maud. Read poems

Wea. FRI. JAN. 5, 1923 Ther.

Wrote a letter so much from B. that I felt sick when it didn't come & went to bed again. I wish I knew what he thinks of Monday night. Went to the studio - Mr. Tugo received the pretzels I had ordered to be sent from Reading. He was very nice - not on account of the pretzels, I'm sure. A woman in the class was telling me that I should study Antique - why? they say I am doing marvellously well. I am why do they all have so many suggestions about taking up silk etc?? I shall go my own way a little longer. How I hope to come to enjoy tea when I get home! After dinner - R. B. - 21-0 - B. came to see me for the first time - I wanted to show him my presents, but he is considering tonight. Pickle Day & about



Wea.

SAT. JAN. 6, 1923

Ther.

Still no letter. Had Epiphany. resolved to get up early but so I stayed up late, rummaging among my books, I slept soundly most of the morning. Went to the bank - must go easy with cash this month. Then Janet & other went to the League and sat much with us. We went to an exhibition of water colors at the Academy next to the League. Then she made me take pencil & pad & go around with her to the different classes, sketching - rhymes & every thing I found out how much I don't know, so, but am glad she made me do it. We went out to have a walk & I came home to find that Cubbie had been here! Played "We're all young" on mandoline. My brother came to dinner. P. came soon afterwards - met the family R.B.-o-o - then they all left us & getting hot before fire - etc. - until 12.

Wea.

SUN. JAN. 7, 1923

Ther.

Went to early communion with Cousin M. at the "Little Church around the corner". Had a bit of breakfast & soon we two started off again to St. Ignace - very high church. I am beginning to like it. After dinner I wrote to Mum & Dad & was about to nap when Syd Smith came & wanted me to go to the movie with him. So I went - we tried to get told of Beau in vain & nearly exploded his new Ford. We saw Clair & Squon in "Outcast". Then we moved home & met Beau in a good humor! Ritchie was with him & I cheered them up on the way to Florence Williams to tea. Then I dressed to go out to dinner with Puppie. I must be tired for he did not stir me up at all. We came back here to the fire & played "isberg", finally tramped physically and not what does he think?



write to Nan & Mary 2 P

Wea. MON. JAN. 8, 1923 Ther.

Slept all morning - I should  
like to sleep forever but as I  
can't I shall have to amuse  
myself by being an artist for  
the rest of my days. Well,  
I must admit it won't be  
a bad life if I enjoy it as  
much as I did today's  
class. Did a full length  
sketch of a naked Indian  
& forgot every thing in the  
interest of it - even my  
cramps! Somehow, I always  
rather hate the idea of going  
to that class even day after  
I always enjoy it while  
there! Miss Ethel Clark  
came to dinner - I didn't  
talk then R. B. 0-30. I came  
up to my room, got a  
cigar, smoked a cig, but it did  
no good so I went to bed &  
was lost in the oblivion of sleep.

Wea. TUES JAN. 9, 1923 Ther.

More pains and a rotten night.  
Really, if I didn't know better  
I'd think I was getting a baby!  
Got letter from Uncle Ted & he  
didn't make much impression  
on me. - I feel dead. Rev.  
Mortimer was here to lunch so  
I didn't have to open my mouth  
to talk, that is! The class  
however was interesting as  
Mr. Liles was there. Painted  
a brilliant head of the Indian.  
Mr. Liles raved on about Trip  
Art & the fake that is so popular  
these days. Another case of life  
after death, it seems to me.  
After tea, I decided to go away  
but to Revere to dine. Saw him  
dine, again, for dear. Then  
Heau & I went to the theatre &  
saw "Why not?" comedy of di-  
vorce. Patricia Boyd & her sister  
were there - altogether a nice party.



Wrote to Nan

Wea. WED. JAN. 10, 1923 Ther.

The sun is shining again but it  
hasn't cleared up my place of  
mind as I thought it would.  
I washed my hair. In the after-  
noon at class I couldn't  
work + asked a girl - Jacobus  
I think, to go to Mr. Huber  
exhibition with me and was  
right glad when she sug-  
gested going early. The ex-  
hibit was very good - it is  
nice to like this teacher's  
work! I walked home, +  
had tea with the cousins - it  
is getting to be a dependable  
habit. After dinner Helen Robinson  
came - then Phil with Doug  
of Washington - then + finally  
Catherine Huntington! We  
got rid of Phil + played bridge  
+ talked of old N.C.S. I felt  
reptless and when they left I  
finished A. & C. Costello's "Bath Comedy".

Wrote to Susie + Cousin Hoy

Wea. THUR. JAN. 11, 1923 Ther. \*

At last the dear old cousin has come -  
it is always a relief after the mel-  
ancholy weeks before. Got up +  
went way out to Phil's apt. to  
see about his apt curtains.  
We played the victor + had a  
bit of a getting party. When  
he brought me + the curtains  
home, went to school + worked  
till I got a head ache - so  
refused Esther's invitation to  
the and came home. Telling  
from "Ma to her" "this even" if  
she does that after dinner affairs  
we will grow more apart  
than ever - its so impersonal.  
After dinner Cousin M. + I missed  
banned - 0-42. When I came  
up to my dear little room +  
rummaged + tried to read  
"Moby Dick" Herman Melville.  
I have the greatest desire to smoke  
but I must try to be strong.



Wea.

FRI. JAN. 12, 1923

Ther.

No letter from Bubbie - I should appreciate one just now. I lounged in bed most of the morning - measuring, Paul's curtains. I finally got up. I went to the studio - Mr. Lutes talking as ever. Now he hates all strains. I should really like to live a life according to his ideal. Had to leave a bit early to dress to go with Paul to Brownsville to dine with Cousin Albert & Marjory May. We went in the first & had a hard time finding our way. Uncle Fred, looking prosperous was there - all very nice. Paul worked his radio for our enjoyment. Came home at 12 with him - he was nice - not stinky. But it was a perfect night & I longed for B.

Wea.

SAT. JAN. 13, 1923

Ther.

Still no mail - he is too damn clever - or is it in difference? If I ever find out I shall marry him. Sewed on the curtains. After lunch I met Carey & Lynn & we walked & talked then they took me to see "Will Shakespeare" - good, but a bit heavy. She is very nice - I intend to see more of her. Walked all the way home in the glorious twilight to the rhythm of Bubbie, Bubbie, Bubbie! Am I fooling myself when I think I don't love him, or when I think I do? Wrote to Kate after tea & after dinner & R. B. O. O. - wrote to Charlie Frager. I wanted to write to B. Then I got an impulse to write a book & started it but when that died down I read Rupert Brooke until 12 & snatched & burnt a hole in the couch (1901).



Wea.

SUN. JAN. 14, 1923

Ther.

Went to <sup>ii</sup> Sunday after Epiphany. church.  
 St. Ignace - with Cousin M.  
 at eleven. During service it  
 commenced to snow & there  
 was quite a blizzard before  
 we got home - street cars  
 got stuck. After lunch  
 wrote to the family & then  
 went around asleep. I was  
 awakened by Beau's ring at  
 the door, & it was tea time!  
 Afterward he came up to  
 my room for a little  
 while. Cousin M. & I were  
 along for supper & after ward  
 each retired to her room.  
 Wrote to Jean Robinson &  
 then, gave my restless-  
 able to settle myself to  
 any thing - except, doing  
 thoughts of Aubrey. I did  
 finally get interested in my  
 British poet - is this new!

Wea.

MON. JAN. 15, 1923

Ther.

No mail from B. - but we have  
 didn't care much. Letter from Ma.  
 served Phil's curtains on the  
 sewing machine - Cousin M. was  
 giving her advice constantly!  
 Went to the studio - the class  
 is getting too big, hardly room  
 to work. Did a full length  
 sketch of a nude man - (he  
 had a sort of bag over his  
 genital organs!) Saw Esther  
 there & got her to walk  
 home with me & have a  
 cup of tea. She made a bit with  
 the cousins. Mr. Green came to  
 dinner - he certainly is a scoundrel.  
 Cousin M. & I had our game -  
 0-42. Then I wrote to Mrs. J. &  
 and did some washing, etc.  
 I haven't been obsessed with the idea  
 of B. today - is the reason, maybe  
 that he has succumbed to my will  
 & is writing - so that my soul is at peace.



Wea. TUES JAN. 16, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Cousin Sam, & Mary J. R.  
Sewed Phil's curtains and  
when the minister of St. Ignace  
"Father" McCarroll came to  
lunch, Cousin Marnie sent  
me down first to talk to  
him - not about religion  
however! Today Mr. Kaps  
was at the studio - he cer-  
tainly has a lovable person-  
ality with all his talk & some  
philosophy. He told me that I  
would if I will ever be able  
to paint - really. Went home.  
Called up office of the girls - I  
mustn't get admittance. After  
dinner when C. M. & I were Rus-  
sian banking - 0.48, Beane  
called up to say that dear  
Miss Ward had died. So I  
wrote a note to Judge & a  
letter to Margie Hopkins & looked  
around till ten 12 o'clock bed time

Wea. WED. JAN. 17, 1923 Ther.

Terribly cold night. Washed  
my hair when I finally got up.  
shall do as every Wed. to try to save  
it. Also sewed curtains, pressed  
them & a dress. At the studio  
I painted hands & feet for a  
change - a good after noon.  
At four-thirty I found Prudence  
Hussey waiting for me down-  
stairs and we came home in  
a taxi and had tea - and cigar-  
ets in the little room. We talked  
full speed about the old  
Mass. days. She is much  
wiser than in those days, however.  
After dinner the game - 0.43  
I came up to my room & found  
that I had in time to spend the  
evening. Then, calling me Miss  
Concise I made a very good  
pencil sketch of my head in  
my hair a new way. I'm thinking  
of sending it to D. - baby doesn't like it



Wea. THUR. JAN. 18, 1923 Ther.

Nice little card from Judge Ward. Had every intention of getting up at 8 - but it is so cold - and what is there to do? so at nearly ten I dragged out - loafed during chipping, except when I exercised - took cold bath as usual. Then I crocheted Dad's tie. Went to the studio & got provoked for a minute because someone demanded my place - but soon forgot it! Saw Esther there. At 4:30 Olivia Johnson met me there & we went off in her car. She made me quite mad by wanting to go somewhere else to tea and asking what we would have! But she came - & enjoyed it. When she left I wrote to Ma. After dinner R.B. - O-50, I read "Truly Dick" & fought myself for an hour about cigarets & then had one! Working Read last summer, Publio in diary.

Wea. FRI. JAN. 19, 1923 Ther.

Delightful letters from Mrs. C. & from Sam. Got up rather early & so it was a beautiful day I got restless in my room & suddenly decided to buy me some shoes. Did go at a bargain price & walked home - and my old shoes never felt better. I wore the new ones to the studio, and suffered agonies - especially as the room was so warm. I did a portrait of the old "pippin" - as I'm tired of the models - and it got good & Mrs. Laps was very pleased. Sam I met & kissed at her library and we walked home - had some tea. She is a dear. Again I beat C.M. at R.B. - score now 0-21. Beau called me up - he is a good brother. Spent the evening in lying in my room reading "Truly Dick" & amusing. O.K. matter!



Wea. SAT. JAN. 20, 1923 Ther.

Overnight - awake to find letter from  
Hayden & Agnes - nice - but not  
what I was looking for! B!  
I procrastinated till lunch time. I  
met & kin my at the library &  
we bought tickets at Gray's  
where you get them reduced  
and went to see Ethel  
Barry more in "Romeo & Juliet"  
It was splendid - she is a bit  
fat - but I loved it all. We  
had good seats - 1<sup>st</sup> row balcony.  
Went home in drizzle & found  
Beau & Ritchie here - Why does he  
bring R. - I wanted to talk to him.  
Best C. M. by only 2 points tonight.  
Read "Judy Dicks", ate apples, but  
to the family until twelve. Last  
night I prayed to God to help me  
fight cigarettes - and, funny,  
tonight I had no trouble overcoming  
the temptation! Is it not as if - any  
of us had Christian Science? ???

Wea. SUN. JAN. 21, 1923 Ther.

iii Sunday after Epiphany  
Cousin M. is not feeling very  
well so I had to go to the  
little Church around the corner  
by myself. Father Weston preached  
a very good sermon on St. John  
& doing God's will. Cousin W.  
was away to lunch & C. M.  
couldn't eat - but I did! Then  
I read the papers & tried to  
keep awake until Beau  
came. He talked in my room  
then went down to tea & finally  
walked part way & stayed  
to sleep my's as an Aunt alone.  
I went up & found Ned & R.  
Peek already there. We had a  
good supper & a good time  
remembering over the old N.Y.  
C. S. days. They are nice girls.  
Came to me together as we all  
live near here - in the rain. C.  
M. quite sick in my absence.  
Read Rupert Brooke all 12.



Wea. MON. JAN. 22, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Jennie - telling me of her fully  
that her husband had to marry her.  
And is that the life I want to choose.  
Nan Budge came at about eleven  
& I painted her picture as well as  
I could with the pastels I have  
here. Cousin W. very attentive at  
lunch, to which Nan stayed. Then  
her "chit" came for her - oh, where is  
my "Bubbie". I rushed to school  
did a white haired man & they  
Gibby Hill as directed at her.  
Interior Decorator's office, haven't  
seen her for years, but the day  
has in vited me to West Point! So  
excited I walked home. After dinner  
I read the Bible to C. Marie who is  
still in bed, poor dear. Then, while  
weakling that I am, I went on  
the Benson Hedges Bean gave me  
was wonderful, this! wrote to Father.  
wrote to Bubbie but shall not send it  
as it was not only a love letter - but my letter.

Wea. TUES. JAN. 23, 1923 Ther.

to mail. Finally got up & closed  
Phil's curtains and went out for a  
bit of a walk. In the afternoon  
I went to the studio - Mr. Lupton and  
had humor, altho he called me  
"Mra". I was rather upset, too, be-  
cause Esther was to dine with me  
& I couldn't think who  
else to get. Puddy was there - in a  
class - so I asked her but she  
insisted on my going to their  
apt. Mr. Mrs. Huxsey were there  
& another man. Very nice - but then  
three boys - I didn't get their  
names and Puddy's father, Jay, came  
in & we tried to play bridge  
but they talked & lost about their  
parties etc and I couldn't  
say a word. What myself  
when I get that way - & I  
said I would go with them -  
Mr. Huxsey especially - tomorrow  
oh, to die!! I'm not one bit happy.



See Cash Account January  
Wea. WED. JAN. 24, 1923 Ther.

Awake deciding that I wanted to go with the Musseys and after that every thing was perfect. Even the spots came out of my dress satisfactorily. I got a letter from Ma who allows a bit unhappy in hard Miami. After lunch I boarded a street car & met Paddy & his father at the station. It was snowing fast but by the end of our really pleasant ride to Princeton it was raining - ugh! Sherry Elliot, Prudence Bean met us there - my dear Mr. Mussey! - deserted but we went to the Dial Lodge & played pool till another boy, Don came to make a fourth at bridge, he was very entertaining - all had dinner together. Then I went with Mr. H. who was going to see the Yale-Prin. Hockey game. It was marvelous - a tie, so that they had to play until Prin. finally

Wea. THUR. JAN. 25, 1923 Ther.

Conversion of St. Paul.  
Oh, the relief of not looking for a letter! Washed my hair and talked to Cousin M. as she lay in bed about a new party. In the afternoon I went back to the studio again - had successful, enjoyable time, then washed, wrote a card, to meet Virginia Dickson, Gaillard who came here to tea. She is just the same old Nick - we talked & smoked & then I went home with her & we sat little apt. on 12th St. Walked back too, so I was feeling a bit weary at dinner. However, I met Cousin Walter at R. B. and then Polan came and we had a nice chat. After he left I wrote a long letter to Ma & Dad and I forgot - damn it, why can't I do it?



Wea.

FRI JAN 26, 1923

Ther.

Slept rather late but as I had nothing more to do than press a dress what was the hurry? Calmly walked down to lunch against every day's orders! I went to the Studio - Mr.

Luko, first sick & then having taken medicine(?) too gay. He was a scream. He gave me about the only criticism.

Then I went to hear Charles R. Knight lecture on Animals with Esther - Therapist League. Had to leave early & wish as me to dress & go to Kerk to dinner. I picked up Helen

& Walter Beldemaps were there.

Very nice - the supper & "count down" with the dishes & then party & I beat Helen & Est at bridge. Home at eleven as I worked until 2. Well!

Wea.

SAT. JAN. 27, 1923

Ther.

Packed & met Gibbs Hill at Schraft's for lunch then we rushed to the ferry & took a train to West Point. It is a beautiful spot - those fortresses among the mts. Went to a funny old hotel & washed up before the cadets. Noel Kent (Gib's) and W.L. Thomas came for us - they are darling in uniforms. We went to the gym & watched various inter-collegiate games, boxing with Montreal College especially. When they brought us home & we two had dinner - we are conspicuous without disparaging one, but we should worry! We slept accidentally & had to hurry to dress to go with the two boys to the Esp. I wore my hair swept around & was admired. The dinner was marvelous & my little dining adorable. He is from Ga. Sat out on balcony & smoked & flirted. Out at 12.



Wea. SUN. JAN 28, 1923 Ther.

<sup>Septuagesima</sup>  
The boys dropt in before chapel. It was  
a marvelous sight seeing them all  
march into chapel. It is raining.  
Someone about "salt of the earth."  
Took an evening but decided not to  
worry about it. They came to have  
dinner with us. Someone found my  
evening so we walked thru snow  
to recover it. Went to a sort of  
club where we sat around &  
talked nonsense. Sunday kept me  
to my resolution not to smoke. At 4  
Gibb & I left - nice talk on train -  
we smoked in men's side of par-  
coursing us!! I had to wish to  
be at Prudy's to dinner. Six young  
people there & two others came  
afterward & we bridged and  
smoked - no will power. I had  
a very nice time - Jay, Prudy's  
brother much nicer to me than  
before & he brought me home in  
his Ford. Gattus nice to get in my bed.

Wea. MON. JAN. 29, 1923 Ther.

Slept all morning. Wrote a job.  
Jay Hasey told me to Bubbis.  
Walked to the studio and  
waited until four-thirty when  
I took a walk in the park.  
It was very beautiful - a  
clear cold pale blue sky with  
lavender puff clouds & a  
silver-rimmed and very white  
the snow & children playing  
in it. I thought - and kept  
on thinking. Later I went to  
Miss Lily Besell's hotel, we  
talked for a while and then  
went to the Plaza to a very good  
dinner. Then we went to see  
"Little Tully Kelly" a good  
musical comedy. George  
Cohan came out between acts  
& made a speech so it was for  
a brief time tonight. Then  
Miss Lily brought me home in a  
taxi. She is darling but - an old maid.



Wea. TUES. JAN. 30, 1923 Ther.

Again my eyes refused to open early.  
Cousin M. said rather queerly  
that I am not to have guests  
here to dinner!! At times she  
irritates me. Got letter from B.  
saying till he was Sunday. Mr.  
Lukes didn't say much about my  
portrait of the old lady. Then I  
finally succeeded in getting a  
street car to take me down  
Broadway to the McAppin where  
John Robinson Graham & his  
family were staying. He is English  
but nice when you know him.  
She came here to tea & we talked!  
Then we went back & met Ashby &  
Duncan Goeling, cousin, & went to  
a 49th St. French restaurant to dine.  
Then we saw "The Red Rock" & laughed  
over it. We went to their room &  
had tea & pastry & joked till we  
were sick. I poured a "Player"  
shade of nassau! ~~not must~~

Wea. WED. JAN. 31, 1923 Ther.

It is raining, but I managed  
to get up & wash my hair -  
tried it quickly in heated bath-  
room. Father Tidemann & a friend  
came to lunch - he is a big young  
monk of the Holy Cross and very  
full of life & jokes & utterly im-  
pudently! I wish there were more  
ministers like him. Walked to  
studio & was tired & could not  
work. Blamed it on the painter  
till I heard others complain - it  
is the weather - very depressing.  
Came home to tea which I  
had with Cousin W. Helen  
Belknap called up, so after  
dinner my brother came to take  
me over there to a bridge  
party gotten up suddenly. Four  
boys & four girls - I didn't win  
prize - second as usual. We  
made Welsh rarebit & I didn't  
enjoy it - until I got home!



Wea. THUR. FEB. 1, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Lucy + R. Sherwood who is going out of town. Then Bean called up to tell me of the telegram he got saying Aunt May Hopkins died at midnight! I was shocked by the realization that that generation is passing away! She had phremonia. But at least she can rest from the troubles of that huge family - and she was always so cheerful. Went to studio + did quite a good sketch of one of the women in the class. Then I went to the Alton house to meet + join my for a Passar Club tea - very nice. I was there too so we came home together. After dinner - R.B. again, now 0-137 - Bean came + we discussed going home to Aunt May's funeral. He is not awfully helpful.

Wrote to Susie, too.

Wea. FRI. FEB. 2 1923 Ther.

Letter from Charlotte who will be here next week. Washed a whole family of stockings + wrote to Bubbie saying I may be on my way home on Sunday + can't see him. But, lordy, how I want to see him - it is a disappointment. Went up Broadway to my school. Sketched another girl + made such a success of it that Mr. Voss raved to the whole class about his little genius! He really encouraged me a lot + I walked home on air. Just after I had drunk my tea Esmer Huntington dropped in to see me. She is pretty. The Rev. Mortimer was here to dinner. + watched me beat Cousin M. - 0-168. Then I wrote to Mattie and read "Perfect Behavior" Donald Ogden Stewart - Part 1 on Book of Etiquette.



Wea. SAT. FEB. 3, 1923 Ther.

got awake feeling queer - awful  
headache & nausea. It is  
a dark, rainy day, too. I  
couldn't eat any lunch  
and after ward took a nap  
before going in a bus to  
school. At my studio I  
did one of the girls but  
just as I finished it  
I felt worse than ever,  
had to sit down. So I  
went down stairs & waited  
for Beau to come as before  
planned. Then we walked  
home & had tea. No  
appetite for dinner. Cousin  
M. beat me 3 points at V.P.  
and then went to bed with  
a slight fever and later  
Cousin M. sent for a doctor -  
damn! That doctor & I  
won't be rich. He says it's  
abdominal flu - bad!

Wea. SUN. FEB. 4, 1923 Ther.

I slept fairly well considering  
the medicine in me - felt fine -  
or thought I did, sickness is all  
imaginary, any way. But they  
wouldn't let me get up - I  
forgot to mention yesterday at  
dinner time Bubbie called me, so  
I intended to see him today.  
However, I wasted my time and  
slept all morning. I argued  
Cousin M. into letting me stay  
& when I was all done out in  
silk undies & pin frame I had  
almost a fist fight with her to  
let me go down stairs - and she  
won - and she went down-  
stairs & talked to Bubbie! Later  
Beau stopped on his way to  
station to go to Aunt May's  
funeral and we had tea here  
in my room. Miss M. Beall  
also called, but I remained up  
two readings & playing records.



Aunt May Hopkins buried today

Wea.

MON. FEB. 5, 1923

Ther.

wrote to B.

Lay in bed all morning feeling  
lost the arm would come out  
I would have to go soon  
instead of saying B. Not  
much appetite. Then I waited  
& prayed for B. to call me up.  
For two hours I had an awful  
struggle, willing him & nearly  
making myself sick with the  
effort - the second time I've  
done this - and finally he  
appeared - and came to all me  
but only for an hour. He was  
full of talk of his engagements  
and I realized just how  
little I mean to him. Oh, God -  
please, have B. love me! I  
drew a sketch of my self  
until he came back & drew  
but soon after that he had  
to leave again. He may see  
me tomorrow but I doubt  
it. Well, now, here I am

A thousand years in this day

Wea.

TUES. FEB. 6, 1923

Ther.

Up comparatively early and waited  
to hear from Bubbie. No call, so  
I left & went to Vic's to lunch.  
Fannie Belle Houston, old A.C. Ser, was  
there & we three had a great fun  
preparing a delicious lunch,  
eating it & then putting away  
the dishes. Vic's showed us his  
lovely wide-things. All the time I  
expected a call from B. but when  
I got home learned he'd called me.  
I waited & "called" him & at the  
breaking point, a special came from  
a thoughtful nasty note saying just  
fine. And then - I wept, with the bitter  
ness of one who loves me loved. Oh, God -  
why must I suffer so? I managed  
to go down to dinner as usual  
with Miss Lula Fisher & Mrs. Mrs. Ben-  
hardt to dine. But then I  
wrote to him telling him & his-  
ding him stop writing etc? Am I  
a fool to send it? Well, I don't



Wea.

WED. FEB. 7, 1923

Ther.

Experienced the happiest feeling for a second on awakening before the realization of all my troubles fell upon me. Lay in bed and gradually made up my mind that life isn't so bad - if only I can stick to my resolutions about B. & cigarettes. Yesterday I had a letter from Kate, reminding me of our old motto "stand up" - God bless her it came just in time. Also got a letter from Hugh yesterday - and from Tommy in West Point today. Tonight I read over John's letter - Oh, boys are not so bad even if B. is! Only met me after school, we slipped a bit & came here, to tea. I had been missed at the studio - welcome well worth the loss. After dinner I beat Louisa M. 210 in my favor & then wrote to Dad & to Mabel Anne. I have not smoked & I'm happy.

Wea.

THUR. FEB. 8, 1923

Ther.

Washed my hair, then Esther called up asking me to meet her at the League for lunch, so I took a taxi & met her. We talked over possibilities of living together in N. Y. next winter. Then I went upstairs to work - one of the students posed & proved more popular than the professional models. At two thirty I met Chap Lott & Lippel & we walked down here & had tea & a talk - she saw Debbie at New Haven on Tues. afternoon - but what I can't get over is the calm resigned happy feeling I have had ever since. I wrote that awful letter. Lottie & I met Gubler Hill & went to Giolatti's restaurant to dine & then raced around the theatres finally getting seats for "Fayaltes" - a very good play by a first class writer. A wild night for three unattached females! I am home.



Wea.

FRI. FEB. 9, 1923

Ther.

Get up early + went shopping for me  
 having two black dresses sent  
 down to her - what a job! In the  
 afternoon I went to class. A  
 little Italian man wanted to do  
 me so I did him. Mr. Russ came  
 yelled "Cavallero Nora" across the  
 room so that my face turned.  
 He praised my picture + praised  
 my face to the Italian boy.  
 When he left I walked across 57th  
 St. with him, only the It. boy came  
 too. However, I was very happy.  
 Then I went to Studio Club  
 tea with Mary Diller. Yvonne &  
 Cole of Metro Opera Co. sang &  
 etc. After dinner Phil came &  
 took me to the fight in the  
 Madison Sq. Garden. About 4,000  
 people there! Marvellous! Rocky  
 Kansas beat Charley White.  
 No crowd out to my disap-  
 pointment but I liked it.

Wea.

SAT. FEB. 10, 1923

Ther.

\*  
 Slept all morning. Perfect  
 rest, no worries. Mr. Russ says  
 new to work - in fact, he agrees  
 with my policies almost en-  
 tirely - I must try to act better  
 as well as preach. Went to the  
 studio and a bunch of us  
 younger girls went with the  
 next crowd + painted the  
 model there - Saturday is a  
 nice congenial sort of a day.  
 I could see that my work  
 wasn't so good today but  
 it didn't dull my interest.  
 When I found Helen waiting  
 for me & we came home  
 I had tea & a long talk. The  
 business irritated me tonight.  
 I should like to be able to  
 show it. But in getting so  
 darn perfect! Wrote to Mary  
 Grandma & Jane Hopkins.



Wea. SUN. FEB. 11, 1923 Ther.

Miss M. didn't wake me for  
early church because it is snow-  
ing - so I slept on in bliss! At  
ten thirty, went alone to the church.  
around the corner - good sermon by Dr.  
Subels - Communion. In the after-  
noon I read the news papers  
until Beau came to take me  
to call on Miss Lily Beall.  
Then we went to Dudley  
Smith's apartment where I  
met his bride, Louise Morris  
who is very nice & pretty. Hope  
to see her again. Dudley's brother  
John was there too - tea. Then  
I came home to supper & be-  
fore I had finished! Dan-  
can Gooding (Jan. 30) came to  
see me & proceeded to stay  
until 11:30! I nearly lost my  
mind! He is very nice & all  
that, but you can get too much  
of a good thing.

Wea. MON. FEB. 12, 1923 Ther.

Slept late <sup>Lincoln's Birthday.</sup> did a little  
including when I was finally  
dressed. Went to school & was  
nearly started on a rude woman  
when Beau came for me! So I  
walked with him & we went  
to the dog show in Madison  
Square Garden. It was a huge  
affair and I loved it - so  
many dogs - nice good  
looking dogs - Brought for the  
time I can have eye again.  
Saw Mr. Myers, who now owns  
Valey - those great Danes made  
me nervous for her. I liked  
him for terriers too - no spaniels  
like Billie there! Then Beau &  
had tea here & I dressed &  
went to the wards with him  
to dance - Judge just as nice as  
ever - sat at last Beau &  
listened to Beau reading - thoroughly  
enjoyable evening.



Wea. TUES. FEB. 13, 1923 Ther.

Some Valentines from Ma + Dad - Ha  
dears! Got up and in due time  
in mended clothes. In the  
afternoon I went to the studio.  
had to bus as streets are  
filled with slush. Mr. Tubbs  
did not come to class!! I  
was so disappointed, too.  
Bought Valentines to put dollar  
in to give to the maids, Mabel  
+ Sarah. Mrs. Belknap came  
to have tea with me. After  
dinner beat Louis M. at Pina  
Bank, ending game at 15-1. Then  
I wrote to Ma + Dad + to old  
Blanco in Nassau. Fighting  
a bit against a cigarette but I  
think I'm in control now. No  
word from Dubbie - but then  
naturally don't expect any.  
I was quite right - he never came  
for me - and I? Well, I often  
wonder. Read "Mabel Dick".

Wea. WED. FEB. 14, 1923 Ther.

Went to church with C. M. good  
sermon by Dr. Tubbs on Christ's  
struggles in wilderness with in-  
ferior intelligence (wild beast)  
hostile " ("foolish" - devil)  
equal " ("in no respect")  
superior " ("angels who protect us")  
+ Divine " which is God.  
At class I didn't feel like paint-  
ing so I obliged the Italian boy  
+ some others by posing!! Then  
I found Paddy waiting for  
me + we stopped to see Gifford  
Hill on our way to the Fifth Ave  
in the Grand Central Palace. It was  
a marvel of gorgeous silk +  
color! Also saw how silk is  
made. Walked home - dead!  
Beat C. M. at R. B. - 23 and  
came to my room very hot-  
ter - snowed? - NO. Wrote to  
Edie, Emily, Clara + Betty, read  
"Christian Practice" a bit + can't sleep.



Wea. THUR. FEB. 15, 1923 Ther.

Screaming letter from Kelly, she  
+ I are to be famous!! Washed  
my hair + mended. In the  
afternoon I walked up Broadway  
to school. I had on my check-  
ered stockings + a fur cap.  
As it is freezing cold + my  
one stared at me! Actually  
made two portraits in  
class - of two students who  
posed. Then I met Mrs.  
Lilly Beall + went with  
her to St. Thomas's Church +  
heard Rev. S. T. - very good.  
Mrs. B. walked part way  
home with me - I walked  
all the way - must admit!  
After dinner I read C. M. - 48  
+ later Beau + Ritchie  
Osgood came to see me. As  
it is so cold I read my  
religious books + went to bed.

Wea. FRI. FEB. 16, 1923 Ther.

Washed stockings + pricked  
until time to go to Olivia Johnson's  
to luncheon. Six young  
girls, among them Phil's friends,  
Felicja Fiske + Beewee Klebs. I  
could not say a word, stunned.  
But in my way, I enjoyed it.  
Then I rushed off to the  
studio. Mr. Fiske was already  
there, discoursing loudly - he  
is so funny! He liked my  
work but did not say any-  
thing very special to me. Then  
I met Mrs. Beall at her  
hotel + we went to St. Thomas's  
again and then walked out to  
my until time to go to the Colony  
Club to dine. She is very sweet  
+ talkative. Then we went to the  
library "Too Much Business" + Agnes  
Agnes in "Daughters of Destiny". She  
brought me home + I made a  
smiling sketch of me for her.



Wea.

SAT. FEB. 17, 1923

Ther.

Left rather late and went out to the  
bank. Met Esther Huntington look-  
ing for me to lunch with her  
but I was expecting Paddy to  
lunch with me & theatre after  
wards. But when I got home  
I heard that Paddy is sick &  
then - so then I was alone - damn!  
After lunch I called up every one  
but all busy so I went to the  
studio - not unwillingly & did  
a nude. Asked one of the girls to  
"Art gallery" with me but not that  
Beau walked in! so I answered  
him the League & then with his  
friend Bill & Leah we walked  
down here & had tea (which I  
had given up for Lent so now  
it's change to getting up early!)  
after dinner I went to see by G.  
In my room I catalogued  
"paintings" wrote to Lottie & M.  
around generally.

Wea.

SUN. FEB. 18, 1923

Ther.

Jolly Morn! <sup>Quadragesima.</sup> <sup>i Sunday in Lent.</sup> It is bitter gold!  
Cousin M. and I went way  
out to St. Ignace Church. I  
like her today - it must be  
something in me when she  
writates me. After luncheon I  
read the papers - my weekly  
went! - and later Beau brought  
Jack Martin in to tea. He is a  
very funny man - has said  
a word, but gazed in to the fire.  
When they left I read "Nelly  
Dicks" until supper time. I  
have been thinking of Buddha  
a bit today - this must not be.  
I wrote to Ma, Fannie Belle, Hous-  
ton, Susan & Mary Reynolds. And  
still it was early! Will the  
days never end? Will Monday  
ever come that I may go to the  
studio & smear, smear, smear  
pretty colors? Read the "churchy"  
books.



Wea. MON. FEB. 19, 1923 Ther.

got up bright & early and walked down to see Sick - helped her make her bed, etc! - these hay-bag and brides! I, who intend to be a wild artist, would make a splendid wife! Such is life! Took a bus to supper and did a portrait after I wasn't feeling just up to the mark. One of the girls went to the Architectural League Exhibit with me & then I went to St. Thomas & heard a good sermon on Christ's Resurrection. Walked home. Beat C. M. 73. Read about the discoveries in the tomb at Luxor, Egypt - 3,500 years old. Lord, what am I?

However, I made a sketch from a picture of Mr. Mortimer for C. M. and it quite pleased me. I have talent, I suppose but the will? Feeling bad tonight.

Wea. TUES. FEB. 20, 1923 Ther.

Edith was coming to lunch but she got the flu! - like Rudy, are my lunch-invites a good deal! Went to the studio and soon heard that Mr. Lusk had been drunk in the morning class and so wouldn't be at ours! The curse of drink seems to pursue me. Tried to do the little Italian girl. When I left the class the Italian boy walked with me & we discussed religion - God, I would like to convert him. I went to St. Thomas' sermon on Christ's virgin birth & the holiness of women in the eyes of me therefore. Then I busied in the sun out to Skirring's. Mr. father after dinner left us alone. We gaily went to the movie of A. Taylor in "Peg o' my Heart" - ate sacks of candy, finally went to bed & talked & talked. It was the chumminess I miss in A. Y.



Wea. WED. FEB. 21, 1923 Ther.

Awoke in the sunlight on the 1st floor, overlooking the river - great sight. Skinny and I slept late - (my healthy resolutions!) & dressed in a hurry & then came down here like two children on top of the hill - great to be alive! I was a bit late to lunch but welcomed back again! Rec'd letter from Ma & one from Gladys Roskiter waiting me. Went in first to studio and did good sketch of Mrs. Lewis, typical student. Then I met Miss Beall & we went to St. Thomas' "God is Father, Brother & Friend" - stayed afterwards to his confirmation talks "Remember, obey!" & then met the preacher Mr. Stiles - very nice. Then we went to Andre's Restaurant to dinner & then to see Marion Davis in "Adam & Eva" & the Emission Show. Letter good, but I don't like movie.

Wea. THUR. FEB. 22, 1923 Ther.

Lazy, but <sup>Washington's Birthday</sup> managed to get my hair washed before Gibbie Hill came to lunch. She liked the cousins & they liked her. We fooled around in my room and then studied on a bus ride and nearly froze so went to the movies Agnes Ayres in "Racing Hearts" & "Smile, Love". We ate & ate sweet. And then we came back here & had tea. It was a nice friendly day. Every day lately has been happy, even now & then I think of Rufus & kind of wish - but on the whole I'm carefree. After dinner C. M. beat me! 56 ft. Then I wrote to Ma, to Gladys Roskiter & to Aunt Louise. Dean is in Princeton today. Washed arms & read religious books - then really do tell me.



Wea. FRI. FEB. 23, 1923 Ther.

Two letters. Aunt Maud coming.  
Lacie Belle sick. Didn't get  
up so very early, damn me!  
Pressed some dresses while  
listening to Sarah's chatter in  
the kitchen. Waked to school.  
Made full length sketch of Jan-  
ette. Mrs. is posing this week.  
Mr. Luke came today and  
then I made a head sketch  
in very bright colors, accord-  
ing to his instructions. Went  
to church, alone, but almost  
fell asleep. I am dull today.  
Waked to me in the  
night cold. Read C. M. + 66.  
Then I wrote to Kate a  
long philosophical letter!  
Read "Moby Dick" + religious  
books until 12. I must try  
to get up earlier + not to  
eat so much. They are really  
forms of circumstances.

Wea. SAT. FEB. 24, 1923 Ther.

Nice letter from Ma. The usual  
letter. Mrs. Alister's friend is dead  
or C. M. away to lunch. C. M.  
has the gout! Waked to the  
studio. As I entered the group  
man brought me a parcel he  
had started + asked me to  
finish it - which I did! Then  
I took a street car + met  
Dean at the gate in Central  
Park where he was skating.  
We walked home + I got to  
have a hot chocolate - which  
I love. I saw a man who had  
tried to get me by phone!  
Beauty I had tea when we got  
here!! Miss Ethel Clark came to  
dinner + while I was leaving  
C. M. + 79 - sick came. So we  
went up to my room where  
we had a good talk. She is go-  
ing to have a baby! Her  
husband came to her later.



Wea.

SUN. FEB. 25, 1923

Ther. 42

Oh! what a morning to sleep but  
 I got up & met Beau at his  
 church. Then he & I walked  
 with Ritchie Boyd & his sister.  
 I went with him to Judge Ward's  
 & dinner. Judge & Mrs. Hand were  
 there & Judge & Mrs. Haugh-  
 gents a judgment! Also Vera  
 Hand who graduated not  
 years from Bryn Mawr and is  
 a typical college girl only she  
 has a gasping voice added to it.  
 Dudley Mills & his wife called.  
 Later Beau & I took a walk  
 with Ritchie & Jane Boyd. The  
 two latter came down here to  
 tea. R. & I planned great vision  
 any yachting party. After  
 dinner I read newspaper  
 & made myself sick on  
 peppermint and wishes  
 were a genius. Of course I had  
 also mind of wishes for Pauline

Wea.

MON. FEB. 26, 1923

Ther.

Was supposed to go to see Tick  
 but was too lazy to get up in  
 time - disagreeable day anyway.  
 Letter from Gladys & from Mary R.  
 The latter very despondent about  
 her married life - funny, I agree  
 with her & yet I think she's an  
 exception to the happy rule! Went  
 to studio early to get good  
 place but was disgusted with  
 the results - an Indian forming,  
 lion-tamer once and cowboy when  
 we were did make. So I was  
 glad when Janette Regaloff left  
 early with me to look at some  
 exhibitions on the walk home.  
 We walked to the station - 3/4  
 After dinner, alone with C.W.  
 & his goat, I mean, Gooling  
 came to see me & took me to  
 the movies - "One Exciting Night"  
 but it was so exciting it was  
 ridiculous. Short movies



Wea.

TUES. FEB. 27, 1923

Ther.

Letters from Hugh! & Lucie. Got up promptly and went down to Nick's. Poor girl in bed with horrible nose-bleed. So I got to work washing her dishes all the time denouncing marriage and getting babies! What a bluff, Nora! At the studio - an ink in fine form, discovered he had painted the Lion-Tamers years ago - and so he saved. I couldn't paint. Stuck till the end then as I was to meet Jane Boyd at five - which I did - we went to her Allerton House & to. she persuaded me to stay & dinner & go to theatre afterwards - all dutch treat - we saw H. B. Warner in "You & I" a good play about an actor who gives up career for love. It just suited me. And unlike to do thing on the spur of the moment as we did.

Wea.

WED. FEB. 28, 1923

Ther.

Awake in pitch blackness! And it was ten o'clock! A great fog. Finally got up and got to work on enlarging the sketch of my suit - very successfully. After lunch alone with C. M. A. C. M. is always with Mr. A. Greene who is very sick, I didn't go to work as it is still dark, but washed my hair and renewed with shoe polish my pink "sledder" slipper (oh, Debbie!) Got letter from Kate. Then I wished to meet Miss Beall for church. & stayed afterwards with her for informal talk at H. Stiles. She waited past my home & treated me to soda. After dinner C. M. sent me - & R. Then Bean came & we walked miles in the Bowery - he came mad & left happy - for we both enjoyed the walk. It's a clear. I wrote to Family Letter.



Wea.

THUR. MAR. 1, 1923

Ther.

Letter from Lillian saying my picture is in  
"The Record" with poem under it! Oh,  
my curiosity! Took a train at  
eleven to Stamford, Conn.  
where Gladys Armstrong & sister  
met me. Gosh, it was nice to  
see her again. Went to the auto  
house they live in & talked till  
time to get her sister-in-law, Mrs.  
Daly and go in to town to lunch.  
The latter is so nice & expecting  
a baby soon. As it was a mar-  
vellous day Glad & I & the auto  
dog took a walk - & visited to  
where they shall move to soon.  
Came back to tea & gossiping  
about Agassan. Then, met  
Harry, the trucky, at his train.  
Dinner there at their house  
every thing is so clean &  
orderly. We three talked all evening  
& I finished a page! Bed early but  
I took with me "mortal coil" A. H. H.

Wea.

FRI. MAR. 2, 1923

Ther.

Glad woke me after she had  
taken Harry to his train & do as  
the was sitting! Talked to me  
while I did my ex. cises &  
& dressed. Then took me to my  
train - just in time! I got to  
to lunch and went to the  
studio after ward. Made a  
good portrait of the Indian  
woman which Mr. Ricks  
admired. He was very nice  
today, Altho a bit tired. It is  
a regular day, after class I  
walked with Corrie Ward to  
her apt. On my way to get  
pick at St. Thomas! After  
the service we had hot choco-  
late & cake! & walked home when  
the bus got stuck - I returned  
my ring with which I walked  
off the other day!! After dinner  
C. M. beat me - 443. Wrote to Ma  
& Aunt Maud & finished my class



Wea.

SAT. MAR. 3, 1923

Ther.

Hated to get up - I'm getting a cold & feel it. But had to clean & press the dress Ma sent me - she said to ask it to a cleaner but I'm too darn economical. Walked to school - it is a marvelously warm spring day. Wasn't terribly enthused over my work. Jeannette Seeloff walked down 5th Ave. with me & treated me to a soda. I came home & had tea alone. Then I slept. These days I just get nothing seems to stir me one way or another. Went C.M. after dinner - 7:19 and read Oscar Wilde's "Lady Windermere's Fan" until Beau & Ritchie dropped in & all me when they left. Went to bed - I feel a little better & am

Wea.

SUN. MAR. 4, 1923

Ther.

Dragged my self out of bed but felt better after my exercises etc. But Father & the Peeps said we went to St. Mary the Virgin's. There we met a friend of Peep's - Miss Morrison. Talked. Went out to the wards to dinner. Mrs. Bangs, Mrs. Dr. & Miss Burlingham & Ritchie Boyd were there. Mr. Gould came in afterward. Later Beau & Ritchie & I left & walked to get out where Beau showed me the picture of Bubbie's dress in "Record". Oh, Bubbie, Bubbie!! Bill & I joined us there & we walked down here & had tea. Then Ritchie & Bill & I walked back & got Jane Boyd & went to Andrie's to supper. Took a short nap. Ritchie made me tired. I slept. Beau was there & kept thinking of Bubbie. Darn! Read Oscar Wilde's "Importance of Being Earnest" & was



Wea. MON. MAR. 5, 1923 Ther.

Lay in bed - my will power is so  
used up in other things that it  
cannot get me out of bed!  
Washed a bit before the  
rather silent lunch with C. W.  
I do wish Mr. Greene were well  
& C. W. here! Stopped to price  
white mice - I must have  
some sort of a pet! At class  
I did the model - a young  
man - and amused the student  
next to me. I wonder what is  
lacking in my portraits - is  
it the curse they place on  
pasted? Went to church &  
walked home - Mr. Mortimer  
came to dinner - I do not like  
him much, silly old fellow.  
C. W. had me at R. B. + 65.  
In my room - I read "Masters  
of the Dawn" Violet. Korricks & apt.  
When I was twelve I sold  
around all 12 - doing very well.

Wea. TUES. MAR. 6, 1923 Ther.

No mail - too bad! But it is snow-  
ing - soft white snow & every one  
said the spring had come. I  
haven't had enough cold yet  
after these winter-starved years.  
I argued before lunch. Went  
to the studio eager for Mr.  
Mortimer's criticisms - and he  
didn't come! Jeanette walked  
home with me and I skill-  
fully managed to have just  
enough money for everything.  
He gazed long & longingly  
at the white mice. Came home  
& had tea alone & then  
wrote to Ma. Beau came  
to dinner, very nice - & then  
C. W. had me at 39. Beau &  
I came up to my room & I  
made a little sketch of  
him. When he left I wrote to  
Phil, Cary, Henry & Esther. I haven't  
any more - & now? Oh, Rubright



Wea. WED. MAR. 7, 1923 Ther.

Lefty from Emily Clinard. I have  
lost my interest in answering  
letters for a while - I do see it  
about once a year. Washed  
my hair. Walked to the studio  
and then traded my pastels  
for some oils - for this after-  
noon only! So I had lots of  
fun trying to make an oil  
portrait & almost succeeded  
but - I shall be glad to  
get back to my beloved  
pastels! Met Miss Beall & we  
went to church - "Father, Mother  
& Friend." Then we walked  
here to dinner. C. M. is with  
his very sick step-son & C. M.  
seemed worried but aside  
from that the dinner was a  
success. Then I took Miss B.  
to see "Easy in Arms" a good  
musical comedy - I did it on  
Beaus & price tickets, but felt awkward.

Wea. THUR. MAR. 8, 1923 Ther.

Went out in the clear cold  
sunshine in search of birds!  
White mice at a store & travel-  
ed many miles and succeed-  
ed only in buying some very  
nice gloves! Walked to the  
studio and made quite a  
good portrait in pastels. Then  
I met Aunt Mary at the  
Plaza for tea. She gets  
younger every time I see  
her. Enjoyed talking to her  
so much. Walked part way  
home with her and then  
met Miss Beall. We had  
dinner at Andre's and then  
walked to the theatre to  
see "Chances & Surprises" the  
Russian vaudeville effect  
that is so popular. Enjoyed  
it tenfold but Miss B.  
seemed a bit tired. I questioned  
C. M. came later - an step-son died.



Wea.

FRI. MAR. 9, 1923

Ther.

Dragged myself out of bed to go to my crazy uncle. And then they weren't ready so I rushed around to a few stores & - still they weren't ready so I came home. Bussed to school. Mr. Luko still on a drunk so Mr. Gene du Bois came to cart-idge - I did one of the girls. Finished it - I was restless & persuaded the Italian girl to take a bus ride with me & then I met Sam Boyd & we went to the exhibition of the Independent Artists - Crazy! Came home to find my dear little uncle! Beat C. M. + 47. Very tired tonight - and nervous. Sat for hours watching the little white balls of precipitation. Hope they get some.

Wea.

SAT. MAR. 10, 1923

Ther.

Had to get up rather early to see if mice were all right! Was scrubbing the cage when Phil came! And he picked them up to my horror but then I discovered that they are quite tame and, oh, so soft! Phil was up in my room. He's a person after lunch I opened a page from Ma - some material, like parties etc from Miss Harris. And gazed at the mice till Beau came. We sat & talked & then went out in a sort of a drizzle. I did a bit of shopping & then we came home to tea. After dinner I wrote to Ma + 48 and then wrote very long letters to Ma, & to Gladys. I feel better tonight - a bit tired - maybe I think I've conquered pre-curse depression. Gave C. M. my ring which I shant wear till later.



Wea. SUN. MAR. 11, 1923 Ther.

get up early & went to lunch  
with C. M. She tells me since  
a sister's death she has no money  
& will have to give up house-  
poor dear soul. Ate breakfast  
cleaned nice cage and met  
Aunt Maud at St. Mary's  
church. Walked on Ave. till we  
met Beau & Mitchie. I went with  
Mitchie while he got me the  
Yale Record with my picture  
in it. After lunch I played  
with mice and slept until  
Beau & Mitchie came. We  
walked & then B. & I went to  
the apt where Aunt Maud is  
staying & had tea with her.  
Then Beau invited me &  
myself to go to the woods  
to supper - which we did  
& enjoyed - she is very clever.  
Home early so I wrote to my  
sister & Miss Helen Harris.

Wea. MON. MAR. 12, 1923 Ther.

Raining - dark - felt like the  
devil and expected the nurse  
or I stayed in bed. The ladies  
went to Mr. Gagne's funeral.  
Played with Mousette & Beata  
Amos & decided to stay  
home from school - but  
went - that place has a  
strange allure. Walked  
home with Harriet Jacobie  
she is another conunter.  
Had tea & then a nap.  
After dinner I sat C. M.  
& He and then "inspired"  
and read about Oscar  
Wilde and my religious  
books! Got letter & check  
from Dad today - he is  
an old dear. I felt sur-  
prised and darned odder  
& muddled and thought  
of Pauline - I'd give anything  
to ask "What's your thinking of?"



\* Wea. TUES. MAR. 13, 1923 Ther.

Still raining - ugh! No mail!  
But the nurse has come  
so I feel better. Went out  
to buy material to make  
Ma's bag. Got fearful  
cramp so had tea when  
I got back. Then fixed the  
nurse & played with them  
till lunch time. Went to  
school - Mr. Kates still  
absent and that irritat-  
ing Mr. du Bois in his  
place. Came straight home  
& had tea & was playing  
with nurse when Richard  
dropt in, so we had tea  
(3 times today!) C. M. best me  
& 6). Wrote to Dad & to  
Jennie, with nurse running  
around desk. Then I got  
to work on Ma's bag - it  
is some job but very in-  
triguing - work overtime.

Wea. WED. MAR. 14, 1923 Ther.

Lazied in bed and when I went  
into the bathroom one of the  
nurse had got away! Bless us,  
the little lively one, oh, dear is she!  
Looked high & low - but a  
nurse is a nurse. Found a  
new list. Mr. Mortimer came  
to luncheon. Another poem, the  
old fool! Went to class on  
the top a pun in the questions.  
Didn't feel very much like  
painting - am I losing interest,  
or is it the lack of Mr. Kates'  
encouragement? Just Miss  
Reall & we went to church then  
to Audie's to dinner and on  
to the movies - all Miss B's  
treat of course. I suppose she  
likes to have me 'cause I'm  
young. Like her too. Saw  
'Adams' Trib' - the girl in it  
loved her mother enough to  
sacrifice herself. I envy her.



Wea. THUR. MAR. 15, 1923 Ther.

Last night just before I got into bed, I saw Beattie running in my room! So with great patience & perseverance I caught him & put him back in his cage! Thank God! Letter from Ma - got up & washed my hair & worked on her bag. At the studio I did the under back & it was quite a success. I felt revived after yesterday - maybe it was the mouse! Then Miss Waldo, one of the girls and I went to several art galleries - at one we met several other ladies - classes! Among them Jeannette who walked down with me. Came home to tea & found a letter from Hugh. Beat C. M. - 7/106. Sewed, read Oscar Wilde and "Mouset". Read religious books - I'm getting so good that I wonder how I was able to do as I did with Beattie!

Wea. FRI. MAR. 16, 1923 Ther.

Another rainy dreary day - Darn! Quite late before I rolled out or that after I had played with the mice the morning was wasted. In the afternoon an awful shower came down so I wrote a letter to the family before going to the studio in the street car. No Mr. Laker - but Mr. du Bois again in his place. He is very good - but I want George! Did a bad portrait & wasted the rest of the afternoon. Went to church - but on the way I got all by myself to have a soda. Walked home in rain. Dead tired! Beat C. M. - 1152! Talked to Aunt Maud on phone. Then - got very tired - made little card case for Ma's bag and cut off & refixed bottom of old tan suit - coat. Remained!



Wea. SAT. MAR. 17, 1923 Ther.

Went out to a wholesale  
place to buy a spring  
top - I do hope I'll like  
the one I got. Bought C. &  
a sham rock and myself  
a reduced corset which I  
shall alter to suit myself.  
Beau & Ritchie came & we  
started out to see the St.  
Patrick's Parade. Lordis, what  
a mob of people! Bought  
some stockings to send to  
Ma - hope she will have a  
nice birthday. Then we went  
to Brooks & bought Ritchie  
a hat. Had sodas & walked  
way down to 9th. By the  
time we got there we were  
ready for some tea at last.  
After dinner I just beat C. & M.  
then I tried on the hat  
and tied up Ma's presents.  
Read religious books. Had tea.

Wea. SUN. MAR. 18, 1923 Ther.

Up early <sup>v Sunday in Lent</sup> church with  
C. & M. Dads warned that Mr. Green  
heirs have offered her money  
but she won't take it! It  
should be hers, or why not?  
After breakfast I cleaned mine  
& then went to St. Ignace  
church with C. & M. Afterward  
we went to Mr. Green's house  
at 72nd & Park Ave - he must  
have been as queer as he  
looked. Then I left her & went  
to the Ward's to dine - Only the  
Judge & Beau. Later Beau &  
I took a walk along River-  
side drive & a bus ride & then  
came home to tea. Marvelous  
day & I wore my new hat.  
After dinner I wrote a  
letter to my & Dad & read  
"Fanny Dick" & my religious  
books & went to bed early.



Wea. MON. MAR. 19, 1923 Ther.

Letters from Ma + Molly here. It is a horrid day so I slept as long as I possibly could then mailed Ma's birthday box just before lunch. I walked to school, stopping in the way. Saw children full of thoughts of Bubber today. Models at studio very interesting & one of the girls posed. Then Miss Wolds, student, + I went to the Exhibition down town, Academy of Design. Rushed to meet them my last ft. Thence afterward we saw Miss Beal. Went up to her + had sundae. She is an old dear. Walked home, Beat C. M. + 160 - after a most thrilling game in which she almost came to tears! Wrote to Ma and pulled them to make Beal's hamper.

Wea. TUES. MAR. 20, 1923 Ther.

Finally pulled out of my bed by my own will - as to the horse fast falls in the street - the circus is coming! Served on Beal's hamper. After lunch I went to the bank + then walked to school - just as the bell rang. Said Mr. Taps was there, so I mailed - yes, he was there again, and what a difference he makes in the class. He was a marvelous friend + surprised me by - after my picture was not a beauty. Janet walked down with me + treated me to a sundae and then I called on Mrs. Thurston. Dr. C. M. + had tea there - very nice. Beal came to dinner. It is his 31st birthday! C. M. beat me + 143 and then B + I took a long walk in Pleasantville. He is an old dear. Did eat.



Wea. WED. MAR. 21. 1923 Ther.

Letter from Mrs. Washed my hair.  
Had lunch alone. Walked to  
school sort of listlessly as  
it is a spring day. Could not  
do much work as we girls  
had a silly streak. Tried  
however to do young  
Polio - one of the students.  
Then I met Miss Beall & we  
went to lunch - (repentance -  
sorry we ought to stop) and  
afterward we called on  
Miss Brooks & her day before  
going to a tea room for our  
dinner. Tried to get in a  
theatre but ended up at  
May M. Nantz & Antonio's home  
in "Trail of Tomson's Fire" a  
good movie. Sentimental  
music - when I got home  
I found a telegram from  
Hugh Dingley - and I thought  
it was from Cousin

Wea. THUR. MAR. 22, 1923 Ther.

Leggy is no word to describe me  
at 9:30 A.M. was dressed in  
time for lunch however. Walked  
to school - it is a hot day.  
Did a sketch of Ruth Wells  
then lost interest and per-  
suaded Jeanne to walk  
home with me. Treated  
up to sundae. Was sudden-  
ly stopped in the street by Miss  
Deak - good old Margaret  
was so surprised that I  
was hardly cordial! Found  
Hugh at the house when I  
got home! Big as ever. We  
had tea. After dinner he  
came back for me in a taxi  
& we went to see "Caroline"  
pretty musical play. Walked  
home laughing & giggling. I  
was dressed as Cousin would  
have appreciated - but not Hugh  
he didn't even try to kiss me.



Wea. FRI. MAR. 23, 1923 Ther.

Laying bed so long that I didn't  
have time to clean the mice  
before Hugh arrived. We were  
walked to the Gaiety Club where  
we met Phil & Syd Smith. I  
don't like those two for I  
can't understand their inane  
talk. They took me to the League  
where I searched papers for  
Ester. Found her but she had  
forgot our lunch date. I ate  
up there then. In evening did  
sketch of Mrs. Burdick & it  
got so good that Mr. Jakes  
said it needed no criticism.  
He was dancing. Then it  
began to rain! They all  
went to church & then  
to Bean's. He & I went to Miss  
Edward's room where we met  
Beall & his brother-in-law Mr. Duncan  
Smith, artist, & his wife & Mr.  
Had dinner & talk of last talk & then  
B. took us women to see J. H. H. in Virginia

Wea. SAT. MAR. 24, 1923 Ther.

Did various neglected chores &  
after lunch went with Bean  
& Ritchie to meet Jane Boyd  
& do some shopping - until  
the boys got tired so we  
walked in the Park. Then  
Jane treated us to tea at the  
Allerton - little Mrs. Higgins  
was also with us at tea. I then  
walked home with me &  
we found Hugh waiting.  
I dressed in a jiffy & went with  
him to the Palace Royal to dance  
& eat dinner in evening. Hugh  
was awfully nice - he'd been  
all the way to Phila. & back &  
then we went to the music  
by Brown. It was marvelous.  
Phil was there afterward &  
brought us home in his  
ford. He was a scream. He  
kissed me but I didn't think  
he is just a nice big boy.



Wea. SUN. MAR. 25, 1923 Ther.

<sup>Palm Sunday.</sup>  
Up early & to church with C. M.  
Wasn't wakened but woke  
consciously & realized the  
need to stay in bed. And later  
I again went with C. M. & we  
received palms. When the pt  
young Hugh was here.  
I got just to say good-bye.  
After dinner I met Robbie  
Bill, & friend Mary  
& we waited until they went  
to church & Beau met me  
& my wallet here & had tea.  
Then I waited some with  
him until he met Eleanor  
Margaret. When Beulah  
came to supper & then  
we came up & play with  
the girls & talk - very  
pleasant evening. When  
she left I wrote to Ma  
Din aged & going to bed  
early.

Wea. MON. MAR. 26, 1923 Ther.

Crazy, tight Phil called up late.  
Got up at 6:15 A.M.!! Went to early  
church with C. M. Took a bit  
of a nap when I got back!  
Letters from Ma & from Dad.  
Pinned in dustbin on  
Beau's heels. Alone at lunch  
& while there I got by mail a  
little box with a mouse-pow-  
der puff in it! In corner it said  
"from H. H." but I didn't know  
the writing & there is no way  
of telling who sent it!! Most  
was perishing. Waited to see if  
it would - like borrow collar  
ad. Jeannette walked down  
B'd way with me. It is trying  
to snow!! Had tea. Beau came  
to dinner & afterwards he & C. M.  
& I went to church to hear  
Father Hugheson, a monk of  
the Order of the Holy Cross. "Be  
Perfect." Then Beau came up in  
my room & we talked.



Wea. TUES. MAR. 27, 1923 Ther.

To early church again - but  
I have not yet learned how to  
pray. When we came back  
I took a nap before get-  
ting to work on a gray  
homespun dress for me.  
Had lunch alone, read-  
ing Oscar Wilde's poems. I  
walked to school - did  
another one of the pretty  
day & Mr. Lusk liked it.  
He was a scold, but  
not especially attentive to me.  
Then Jeanette & Marie  
Marshall & I walked down  
the ave. together. About  
dead when I reached the  
congregation. Had tea & played  
with mine. After dinner  
& I went to church & I  
met Father Hugheson. Then  
I wrote to Mr. Loomis & a  
one one to the Robinsons.

Wea. WED. MAR. 28, 1923 Ther.

Early church - it is a beautiful  
service. Came home & slept.  
Letters from Ma & Gladys. Then  
I washed my hair &  
found the morning gone.  
Drove at lunch with my  
poems. Walked to school  
stopping to look at styles  
at Altman's for my dress.  
I am wearing my hair  
a new way - perfectly plain  
& shiny smooth. Admired  
at Lugo. Did the regular  
meal & one of the girls  
was doing me. Jeanette  
walked home with me &  
came up to see the mice.  
Phil called up asking me  
to go to circus and so after  
dinner I went to church  
with C. M. and then read  
Wilde's poems & went to bed  
early without reading religious books.



Wea. THUR. MAR. 29, 1923 Ther.

Up early - it is bitter cold.  
Slept a bit - no mail - got  
to work for week piece!  
Lunch alone + afterward  
the wheel for mine came  
came - I'm! I stop at a bank  
to give Harry Roberts his  
wife's money - he wasn't here.  
Did Mildred Mc Lutchison at  
class + she did me - my  
hair still much admired.  
Harriet Jacobs + Jeanette +  
Swallow down the Ave. to  
gettin'. I treated them to a  
hot chocolate. Had tea.  
After dinner C. M. + I  
went to church and  
then I wrote to Mrs. I  
never realized before the  
beauty + completeness of  
the story of Christ. I am  
beginning to believe - oh  
God, teach me Thy Truth.

a cloudy day.  
Wea. FRI. MAR. 30, 1923 Ther.

Up early + instead of the Blessed  
Sacrament the service was the 14  
stations of the Cross - new to me.  
I did not nap afterward but  
got to work on my dress.  
Had lunch alone at eleven +  
then met C. M. at the three-  
hour service - it was crowded  
+ well lit. He for it  
was very beautiful. Father  
Hughson explaining the four  
words so satisfactorily. Then  
I walked to the store - met  
Mrs. Sturges on along the  
way. Happily struck some  
trimming for my dress  
which settles all my doubts  
about it. After dinner C. M. +  
I sat down to sew + sewed I  
also made a little fur piece  
for my neck! Had tea + I  
read my religious books +  
went to bed early.



Wea. SAT. MAR. 31, 1923 Ther.

As always this morning - our  
blessed saviour is in the grave  
lots of letters - among them one  
from Hugh. I read it & work  
on my dress that C. M. is  
so dig. struggling about it  
wallet to collect. There tracks  
association with Ruth. Walter!  
I painted Gloria & she dig me  
then we turned about &  
worked on our own portraits!  
Jeanette brought me some  
cakes! And dearie Beau & Pats  
walked in! I showed them out  
& walked home with them &  
we had tea here. It is  
freezing cold. After dinner  
I went over to Helen Bel-  
snaps & took my dress  
& there completed it &  
pressed it! This is the end  
of a suit which has done  
wonders for me.

Wea. SUN. APR. 1, 1923 Ther.

Went to early church - C. M. had already  
been there! Came home to find big  
bunch of violets from Hugh. Was  
it that nice? Went to church with  
C. M. & came home in time to see the  
apocalypse on 5th Ave. Some sight!  
After lunch Ritchie came for me  
& we walked to meet Beau & the  
- forgot - six miles in all.  
Ritchie treated us to tea at  
the Plaza - very swell - elegant!  
Had on my new home's gown.  
After supper Phil came for me  
& we went to a crowded  
movie but left soon & went  
to his in closed apt. There lost  
all will power & not only  
quaked but experienced my  
limit in the getting line. I don't  
know why - it is terrible.  
Oh, Barbara! And oh, God, is  
there no good in me really  
have these weeks been pretentious?



Wea. MON. APR. 2, 1923 Ther.

Oh, the awakening of a person  
with a newly developed  
conscience! Dropped  
again because of last  
night - and then discovered  
Mrs. House having babies  
which promptly made  
me forget myself - thank  
God! Ran myself away  
to go to school - couldn't  
work and visited the  
Academy exhibit with William  
McIntyre. Saw Jeanette  
walk home with me +  
we "sundae" - I'm get-  
ting ill. Rushed up  
to see mine - no more  
only three horrible red  
squirmy things. Witches  
there fascinated all evening  
and managed to get  
letter written to Mr. + Mrs.

Wea. TUES. APR. 3, 1923 Ther.

No mail. Slept for ages. It  
is a warm day. Went  
to the bank. Went to  
school. Mr. House drew  
all over my painting of  
Mude - I couldn't exactly  
understand why he  
didn't think he did! Well,  
he said the class why  
they didn't paint me -  
that I am a new different  
+ is only type! Did a head  
of the Mude later on.  
Jeanette walked down  
with me + we "sundae"  
as usual. Miss Clark  
came to dine. Begot C. M.  
at Russian Bank - + 40.  
Every one came up to see  
my funny little baby mine.  
I'm so amusing.  
Wrote to Blanco + to Lucy +  
well, even mine.



Wea.

WED. APR. 4, 1923

Ther.

Clear note from Dad, also nice  
 letter from Aunt Mary in it  
 about Debbie. Oh, I wish  
 that boy was mine! Washed  
 my hair, the mouse cage +  
 some stockings. Actually  
 rode to school in a bus.  
 Did two job trails. The  
 girls got me a few  
 new pasties - dark tones.  
 Jeanette walked all  
 the way home with me  
 + came up to see the  
 mice. Then I got all  
 dressed up for the dinner  
 party. Co. M. was having of  
 Beau + Lynn + Phillip's  
 Robinson. She is typically  
 N.Y. det. We played  
 bridge very pleasantly  
 but they didn't help to  
 make it exciting. They must  
 have dressed up. But it was nice.

Wea.

THUR. APR. 5, 1923

Ther.

No mail - cloudy day - sleep  
 heavy eyelids - consequently  
 by I had only time to clean  
 the mouse cage before  
 lunch. And while I was  
 cleaning it, little Claire  
 Pursey, C. M.'s "great-niece"  
 came to see the mice.  
 A quaint old - youngster. I  
 walked to school - made  
 sketch of nurse woman  
 and then met skinny.  
 We went to Jim's + got  
 us an India - print cloth  
 to make dresses. It began to  
 rain. After dinner I went  
 at Russian Bands - + 34. Then  
 wrote to Ma - her stitches  
 some hairpins for Dad +  
 thought over my past +  
 wrote nice loving letter to  
 my long - lost brother Freddie  
 will he answer??



Wea.

FRI. APR. 6, 1923

Ther.

Letter from Mr. Trombly. Hemstitch  
ed like mad all morn-  
ing. It is a marvelous  
clear blue day. Walked to  
the League. Mr. Mike was  
there & gave me a good  
crit' altho his father just  
died & he didn't stay long.  
I made another sketch  
while waiting for Jeanette.  
We walked down together,  
stopping in an art store  
to get me some paper.  
After dinner C. M. sat me  
+ H. A. Then I came up to my  
room & served & made  
up delightful stories about  
Bubbe! Wish something  
would happen to me all  
this. Watched the mice - they  
are too screaming on the  
wheel & the way they take  
care of the babies is dear.

Wea.

SAT. APR. 7, 1923

Ther.

Letter from Ma - poor Betty Eberman  
is to have operation - younger  
than I + two children! Painted  
C. M. It is a likeness but  
not flattering - I haven't yet  
got the nerve to boss my  
sisters in fact I'm rather  
nervous about working out-  
side of the League. After lunch  
Beau & Ritchie came for me  
to take a walk. It's a very  
springy day. Walked to  
59th, did errands & came  
back. Then I had a cup of  
tea - it's a habit with me!  
C. M. & I sat down alone.  
Discussed possibilities  
for next year. Weather -  
+ 63. Served in my room  
& wrote to Nell. A peace-  
ful evening as my mind  
is not so easily wandering  
toward Bessie.



Wea. SUN. APR. 8, 1923 Ther.

Went to early church with C. M.  
Breakfasted, read the papers  
cleaned the mice and went  
to church again with C. M.  
A very pretty old friend of mine  
brought us home in her lim-  
ousine - nice, as it is raining.  
After lunch I waited for Ritchie  
to come to have his picture  
painted but by the time he  
got here we had to start  
off to the Metropolitan Opera  
House where we heard the N.Y.  
Philharmonic Orchestra. I  
enjoyed it very much. We  
came back here & had tea.  
After dinner I sewed,  
wrote to the family - now  
trying in it my future  
when money is concerned.  
I need now & again to sketch  
some lively little mice!

Wea. MON. APR. 9, 1923 Ther.

Letters from Hugh & Nell. Cleaned  
mouse cage and was ready  
when Cynthia Robinson came  
to have her portrait done.  
She is not pretty but the red  
dish tinge. We got along very  
well altho she is rather blue.  
She stayed to luncheon &  
then we played Russian Bank  
& smoked - yes, I did but  
now the cigarettes are all  
gone, thank heaven! She & I  
walked up 5th Ave. together,  
no crossing clothes. I went on  
to the League, visited the  
class & then met & kissed my  
dormostairs in the gallery &  
looked at the exhibit with  
Mr. She walked part way  
home with me. C. M. is feeling  
badly, - 4! C. W. went to P.O.  
with me to send off Dad's gift.  
Wrote to Aunt L. & returned reply.



Wea. TUES. APR. 10, 1923 Ther.

No mail - ugh! Got to work  
on a small portrait  
of my self to send to Dad.  
Jim better nice color to  
do! It got serious, but good.  
Went to school, carrying  
heavy box of pastels.  
Did no, shaded model.  
Mr. Kuss very amusing,  
thinks my dad & I go  
to me privately - happy  
me! But he doesn't make  
quite as much fuss over  
me as he used to - fickle  
he! When I met Jane  
Bard & we bought a  
frame for Dad's picture  
and went to a pastel exhibit  
before going to the altar.  
Where H. Dick & Eugenia  
Barranger met us to dine  
& play bridge afterwards.  
My nice roller evening.

Wea. WED. APR. 11, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Alice - said more  
about B. than I'd said - but, oh,  
my curiosity! Washed my  
hair. Father Mac Lane from  
St. Augustine Church came  
to lunch - which was un-  
usually good. Mailed Dad's  
picture - hope he gets it safely.  
Went to school. Every day  
the spring fever & the  
models are rather uninter-  
esting. Jeanette & Ruth Wicks  
& I walked down Broadway  
& had sodas, of course. I  
shall soon be splitting  
fat! Found a page at  
home so called up old  
Blanco, just landed from  
Hawaii! C. M. beat me  
after dinner - 26. Sewed  
industriously - making  
left to tomorrow dress &  
darning stockings. Groups!



\* Wea. THUR. APR. 12, 1923 Ther.

I stayed in bed all morning, suffering & sleeping. Hurried to be at school at twelve thirty to meet Bessie & Molly. How good old girls! Grieved I was glad to see them fresh from Nassau, too. Molly met her Dad & let us go so I went to the League - hadn't intended to - but there I was! Jeanette treated me to a Sunday afternoon & walked till I met Jane Boyd. But Leavitt, Wickersham, who said Bob Hartman is in town. Jane & I had dinner at Allison's & then went to the opera "Lisbon and Solide" - my first experience & I was crazy about it. Oh Bessie, during the time - but we sat in balcony but were happy.

Wea. FRI. APR. 13, 1923 Ther.

Happy birthday Dad! Stayed in bed all morning. Took a hero to school. Did one of the students - a shy brown-eyed boy & made a success of it - Mr. Subo liked it. He was awfully nice - tattering away at his usual rascally rate. Then Ruth Wells & I went way out to 156 & 16 to a very good exhibition of sculpture at a big museum. I got home just in time for dress for dinner to which Mrs. Gordon & Miss Robinson & Beau came. Then he & I went to the circus! At the Madison Sq. Garden. Gee! it was great - I certainly did enjoy it. And one little dog loved this man so well! I wish Dad had been with me like the acrobats.



Wea. SAT. APR. 14, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Aunt Louise. Typed  
in bed - played with Miss  
went to the studio - in  
a bus and had hard  
time settling down to  
work - no good-looking  
models. Finally did a  
girl named Jean. Then  
Harriet Jalogi walked  
by me with me + we  
stop to see an exhibition  
of portrait portraits by Pizelli  
I hope to do better some  
day. She came up to see  
the mice. Soon after she  
left Katie Dyer - debutante  
+ Philip Strong, her fiancé,  
came to tea. Both very  
nice. C. M. + I played the  
Russian Banks + I had  
wonderful luck - + 33. Then  
I wrote to Kate + Maria Dean  
+ sewed till eyes ached.

Wea. SUN. APR. 15, 1923 Ther.

Up at seven <sup>it Sunday after Easter.</sup> to early  
church - alone - C. M. goes even  
earlier. Breakfast - mice bath  
and church again - to the Trans-  
figuration again to hear the new  
minister, Dean Ray - just so good.  
During lunch Phil phoned +  
accepted rapidly an invitation to  
lunch - he is a scream. He  
came up to see + hear all  
about the mice and soon  
left to find to Phila. - to work!  
Then I walked to meet  
Dean but it rained + we hurried  
home. Had tea with C. M. + Ma  
Jule West - nice old lady. C. M.  
on subject of her health!  
After dinner I wrote to Maria  
Elly Beall + Aunt Maud. Then I  
read newspapers + knitted.  
Read - as I often do - a few of Buddha's  
letters they are so amusing! Oh, God  
how I want to write!



P.S. They are, I went in Bill's car to  
Rember's to eat this evening  
Wea. MON. APR. 16, 1923 Ther.

Letters from Ma & Pa. Dreamt  
about John Porteous! when  
I finally got up I hem-  
stitched. Mr. Mortimer  
came to lunch with a  
flock of new stories.  
Walked to school. Did  
the boy model, but the  
tags of my process  
came the unusual  
giggles. Then I met  
Blanche & went home  
with her to see dear old  
Nassau pictures. Stayed  
so late that I had to  
rush to dress & get back  
for Blanche & get her to  
Judge Ward's in time to dine.  
Mrs. Elliot was there - the  
elderly lady. Then we had tea  
at Ruth St. Denis & Ted Shawn  
dancing. I loved it. Katharine  
Knapp & Bill Sealy & Walter White with

Wea. TUES. APR. 17, 1923 Ther.

Another letter from Hugh. Before  
I was dressed I got a fine  
package from Ma with a  
new sweater which I adored  
and a waist, etc.! Walked to  
school and started portrait  
of Helen Loggie but she would  
follow Mr. Lusk around in-  
stead of posing. Mr. Lusk was  
a peach & asked me to join him  
painting in Lawrence Co. This  
summer! I would be perfectly  
marvelous. Ruth, Jeanette &  
Harriet & I went to the Jones  
the exhibition & met the  
artist himself. Walked  
home. C. M. beat me bad-  
ly - 6. I wrote to Ma - fin-  
ished the last chapter for  
Pearl with great thanks-  
giving - & then fooled around  
trying to get a stick out of a chair  
to use as a ball. most of time.



Wea. WED. APR. 18, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Ma & Lottie - no news  
of Ma. by the letter - oh! Played  
with the mice - they are so cute.  
Dined & passed & after  
lunch on went to the library  
to meet Skippy & we went  
on to the theatre where we  
met Miss Wain a pastelist  
very interesting to me. The  
play was "The Red Rover" very  
good, but very sad and I  
shook with emotion & tears  
I don't know when I've been so  
moved - is it because there  
is no outlet in my picture  
these days? Skippy treated  
us to tea at the heritage.  
After dinner I went to C. M. - 73!  
Then I went over to work  
with my sewing. Came  
home before bedtime so  
made the belt for my  
homework - finished at 11.

Wea. THUR. APR. 19, 1923 Ther.

Cousin Mavis very kindly fitted  
a flowered voile dress for me.  
When I walked to the "Yellow  
Lips" where I met Esther &  
treated her to lunch. Our boys  
suggested over plans for next  
year. Went on to school  
afterward - smeared a bit  
with Vaseline oil but was  
glad to return to school. After  
school I went to the  
library & we are looking for  
Ma. Then I went home to  
find that C. M. had taken my  
drawing out of my drawer &  
sewed it up - woe! I was  
kind of mad - but she meant  
well. After dinner I wrote her -  
+19. Then I worked hard  
on the dress - secretly. I  
wonder if Bessie will  
think me pretty in it - if  
she ever sees it - oh, dear!



Wea. FRI. APR. 20, 1923 Ther.

No mail - first the urine and  
stitch in my dress. It is ter-  
rifically tight and I'm  
getting illious or an attack  
of spring fever - I don't  
know which. Dragged my  
self to school - managed  
harder on the way & buy  
me some big green beads.  
Mr. Anko has a scream  
talking all the time and  
is criticisms. Blanchette  
supposed to meet me but  
after a half an hour I went  
down Broadway with  
Jeannette and bought  
some ribbon. After supper  
I met Oscar & he went  
to the theatre where I man-  
aged to get seats for  
"The Top of the World" a  
perfectly delightful comedy.  
Then Oscar & I walked home.

Wea. SAT. APR. 21, 1923 Ther.

No mail & a vile headache.  
Served a bit before lunch.  
Just as I was leaving a letter  
came from Freddie - dear old  
brother! I walked up in the  
terrific heat - wow! Very  
few at the class - but Jean-  
netto & Ruth were there. I went  
into Diamond's room & did  
a fascinating gypsy - almost  
fell in love with him, too.  
Then Jeannette & I walked  
down 5th Ave - stopping to  
have a cigarette. Took a  
nap today. Got up. At  
dinner felt so irritable  
that I knew I'm illious!  
So after I eat C. W. & I  
went with C. W. & had a  
dose of castor oil at the store  
& couldn't taste it!! Went to  
bed & then commenced an awful  
cough!



Wea. SUN. APR. 22, 1923 Ther.

Feeling better this morning  
but rather exhausted. It  
is a lovely warm day.  
All my windows are open  
and I lie here & breathe  
the good air. The mice are  
in their cage near by. After  
a bit of camp I feel  
better & take one out to  
play with - then all  
three babies! And one  
escapes! Don't Beau come  
in just in time to save it.  
He talks to me & we  
have tea. Later I read  
some stories by Arthur C.  
Smith "Larguise Cup" etc.  
After supper I write to Mr.  
to Mary & Mary Reynolds.  
All the day I have been  
filled with a longing for  
Pembroke & in the end I read  
my beloved poem books.

Wea. MON. APR. 23, 1923 Ther.

St. George.  
Oh, four letters and splendid  
health this morning! Slept  
late & had time only to call  
up several of my friends  
before C. M. asked me to  
share the mice to the Purnsey  
children. An English nurse  
stayed to lunch - I loved her  
niece. Later I began to  
repack - they, besides painting  
I had much a good time  
joking with the girls that I  
hardly realized when four  
o'clock came & I had to  
meet Blanche. She walked  
part way - home with me. I  
sewed till dinner & then  
read & I walked to the theatre  
where we saw "The Enchanted  
Cottage" a very queer  
moral play about a  
plain woman - & here is  
plain! The tall man reminded me of B.



Wea. TUES. APR. 24, 1923 Ther.

No mail - only a N.C.S. announcement  
stowed on the flowered dress.  
Last night I wrote a note to Mr.  
the steamer in Jacksonville.  
Walter & I went. Had a time  
finding a place in class  
that wasn't someone else's.  
Finally did full face of  
the "male" model and was  
embarrassed because he  
looked straight at me all  
of the time. Mr. Lusk is  
jolly as ever. Jeannette & I went  
down Broadway & went shop-  
ping. Beat C. M. my one  
card - fine game! Suddenly  
Johnny Mungford called up  
& then came with two boys  
to see me. He was my first  
love - in Miami four years  
ago! He hasn't changed - still  
as impulsive, irresponsible &  
dear as ever - but - oh, Vandy!

Wea. WED. APR. 25, 1923 Ther.

Letter from <sup>St. Mark.</sup> Ma - washed my  
hair - package with hat &  
more material from Miss H.  
Gardis - ugh! Later Vick came  
to lunch. She is looking  
very well in spite of being  
in "family way". She told me  
wild tales of the troubles of  
pregnation! and Walter half  
way to school with me. I  
stop to buy tickets for the  
hippodrome - I'm dead on my feet  
a ticket-buyer! Used to buy it  
at school I did a good deal  
on one of the velvet car rides. Mr.  
Wilcox gave me last winter.  
Jeannette & I saw poster fruit-  
tion on way to go. Looked  
to go to the Ward's & dine - many  
Marguand, the Boyds & Bell  
were there & afterward we  
went to the opera house (box) to see  
the Pura. In. Mask & wig play - splendid!



Wea. THUR. APR. 26, 1923 Ther.

no mail. Cleaned the  
nice and washed about  
a million pairs of  
stockings at lunch when  
I told C. M. I was going to  
buy a sketch book she  
asked me what I wanted  
to know about sex! Got the  
the deaf. Walked to school  
and a picture but didn't  
seem to work much. I  
was peered at a message  
that Helen my cousin  
come to dinner with me.  
Harriet walked down  
with me & we spent in  
lots of fun & exhibitions  
they are encouraging  
though! Beat C. M. + 10.  
Sewed the second dress  
of the flowered material!  
Wrote to Miss Harris &  
the Harrods - poor girls.

Wea. FRI. APR. 27, 1923 Ther.

Again no mail - oh, dear! got up  
+ went out - to buy some  
ribbon + lace, etc. Saw the  
fat woman of the circus get  
stuck in a taxi cab. Mr. Mon-  
tomer came to luncheon.  
Walked to school. My Lules  
said I'm doing splendidly  
- I wonder - I seem to be  
at a stand still. Walked a  
bit of the way with Esther  
Huntington + then met  
Jane Boyd. Eugenia Barringer  
was with her + asked us to  
her house to tea. Then  
Jane + I went to Audric  
to dine - shades of Miss  
Beall! - after that we  
went to the Hippodrome  
"Better times" + I loved it  
especially as it was new to  
me. Gee I wish I could  
dive like the girls in it.



Wea. SAT. APR. 28, 1923 Ther.

Rain - no mail - ugh!  
I worked on my dress & at  
last mended it. I gave the  
mouse cage a severe  
cleaning - Ma is coming.  
Walked to school - very  
few in the class & the  
model anxious to leave.  
Did a full figure of her.  
Then Ruth & Jeanette  
& I walked down - had  
to stop to have sundae.  
The boy avois disappeared!  
Ruth came on home  
with me to see the mice.  
She is very nice. Later  
to the cards to dinner  
was very pleasant to  
the cousins. She watched me  
nest C. M. - +87 - then we  
came up to my room & talked.  
She left early & I sewed. It  
looked forward as daylight savings day.

Wea. SUN. APR. 29, 1923 Ther.

iv Sunday after Easter.

Up early - an hour earlier on  
account of new time, too! Went  
to church with C. M. Went  
again at eleven. Soon after  
lunched. Beau came in his  
famous new Ford and  
took me to the dock where  
we waited hours for Dad &  
Ma to land. But it was  
worth the wait - they are  
looking splendid - I'd almost  
forgotten what they look  
like! We took them to the  
Seville Hotel. Then Beau, Ma &  
went to Princeton Club to tea.  
Dan Ritchie & Louie Tucker  
there. I came home to supper  
& then Beau, Ma & Dad came  
in to see the mice & the cousins.  
Beau took us for a ride in  
the Park. "Goodnight, Ma & Dad!  
How funny it sounds!" I  
could not an old as Dad - perfect blind.



Wea. MON. APR. 30, 1923 Ther.

Oh, what a time I had getting up -  
even to see Ma + Dad! I  
met them at their hotel +  
Ma + I went way out  
Broadway to some little  
shops in one of which we  
got in a very nice dress.  
The saleswoman had  
been in Miami & was very  
nice! Then we met Dad  
+ had lunch. Ma + I  
dressed a bit again + then  
took a long ride. It was  
a pretty cloudy day. We  
went to the W. S. S. Ex-  
change to tea + walked about.  
I talked to Dad for a while.  
Then came home to dress in  
my new flowered voile as  
Ma + Dad + Beau gave  
dinner - very nice. They  
called me beauty. Ma + 106. Beau  
Ma up to my room to see my teacher.

Wea. TUES. MAY 1, 1923 Ther.

Got up <sup>St. Philip and St. James</sup> promptly + went  
over to the hotel to see Ma  
+ Dad. Ma + I walked up  
5th Ave shopping + bought  
me a hat. We met Dad  
+ lunch at 5th St.  
Then I went to school. Mr.  
Fules sat up to the next.  
I was afraid he wouldn't  
take my picture for the ex-  
hibition + spoke to him  
later + was reassured! Walked  
home with Jeanette. She  
kissed me + later after  
dinner I heard C. M. + O. M.  
she beat me! + 84. Then  
Beau + Ritchie came to  
take me for a ride. Tried  
to get Blanche - in vain.  
We ran out of gas in the  
park! R. got some more  
+ I waited - + I smoked!  
Then we got Mrs. Higgins.



Wea. WED. MAY 2, 1923 Ther.

Couldnt drag my eyes open  
for hours! washed my  
hair. Walked to school -  
hardly any one there - no  
jeannette! Couldnt work  
his cursed picnic - it is  
not at all in favor by  
all. Harriet & I walked  
down Broadway. I came  
up to my room after a  
cup of tea and for amuse-  
ment open the mouse  
cage & put it on the floor.  
Two of the little ones got  
out & ventured all over the  
room but came back  
home again!! After a long  
tong & waiting a small one  
went me again - + 74.

Then I wrote to "Patsy"  
"finished" "Patsy Dick"  
"horrible end!" and wrote  
to the family - & finished!

Wea. THUR. MAY 3, 1923 Ther.

Still no mail - it is years  
since I read a letter. Played  
with the mice & wrote at  
supper an old copy.  
Walked to school - on 57th St.  
Blanche suddenly hailed  
me from a shop where  
she has taken a job! It is  
nice to have her near  
my place of work. Jean-  
nette was back off air  
& altogether the others were  
more! Attracting, I did pretty  
Mrs. Carter. Then finished  
I walked down 5th Ave  
& moved over to success  
to buy some picnic food.  
After dinner I read a letter  
& then helped make  
my sandwiches. Was writing  
to Aunt Maud about visiting  
her when Bea & Kitchie came  
to take me for a ride in the



Wea. FRI. MAY 4, 1923 Ther.

Up early, breakfast, letters from May + Kate with great news of Bubbie. Rushed to subway to meet Jeanette and a whole bunch of artists we went to Hoboken + thence to Boonton N. J. where we met Mr. Lusk + went along a canal to paint!! Great fun. Mr. Lusk a screaming I gave him some pretzels + he said my sketches were good but I don't think so. We ate our own picnic lunches. Wandered way off to a water fall + rumored about Bubbie. Then hitched + I went to have a soda + then, as it is very hot, went to a stream + waded! Jeanette + Harriet left early, I went later, alone - the rest may still be there! I smoked many of Mr. Lusk's cigarettes. Dead tired + cross - C. M. beat + 45. Indexed program - but can't

Wea. SAT. MAY 5, 1923 Ther.

Wasted away the time until I was ready to walk down to Wash. Square to have lunch at Mr. Gould's house with Becca. Mr. Gould was an artist in his younger days and is very interesting - told us a lot about Beauty + Quality. His house is like a lovely museum. Then we left + Becca + I separated. I walked up to Jim's to see if I could find him. He was so surprised that they had + I had tea + wrote to May + Kate before dinner. Only C. M. + I at home. She beat me + 26. Then I wrote to Kelly + just as I finished Ritchie, Becca + Connie + Gordon drove up as I must with them - to Cohasset Island!! We roller coastered + had lots of fun. R. + I in back seat got white as usual - but



Wea. SUN. MAY 6, 1923 Ther.

To early church - alone - to later church with C. M. - good sermon on "Bride your tongues." Met Bean & Pithers on the Ave & we went to the Ward's where Blanche joined us to dine. The judge wasn't there. Then we started out to Long Beach in the Ford but after bumping terribly in the long line of cars, turned off & wandered around Long Island. We went thru Bayview where I insisted on going to see my old Kikay-dog. She was simply wonderful & had nine little puppies! How I would love to have her again. Supper with C. M. & then wrote to Regine & fixed my memory Book. Every day I am longing more & more for Regine. I can't picture the future without him. Please, M.

Wea. MON. MAY 7, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Ma & Nell - letter not too enthusiastic about proposed visit to her so when I was dressed I wrote to her. Walked to school. Jeanette was gone & it is awfully lonely without her. Didn't feel like working much anyway. Managed to make sketch of model, an old man we have had before. On way home I stopped to see Blanche May - so I went on to Jane Regan's store & walked home with her then she walked home with me! Dead tired - what is it, Nora? Beat C. M. - +45 - and then wrote to Molly here & Mary Appel. Later's birthday coming. I smoked a cig & worked hard, finishing my memory Book. I so love London roads etc.



Wea. TUES. MAY 8, 1923 Ther.

Much more interesting  
letter from Nell. Cousin  
Walter left for Bermuda.  
I took a bus to school.  
I get too tired in this warm  
weather to stop in to see  
Blanche & had milk  
shake with her! Mr. Loh  
rather quiet in class &  
he didn't suggest any  
picture for the exhibition.  
I guess I shall give up  
that idea. Ruth would  
walk down B's way  
with me & we hang let  
theater tickets. I also got  
some gay tulip & field flowers  
& after an asparagus dinner  
& a defeat by C. M. - 19,  
I trimmed my old gray  
coat - greatly improving  
it. Then I wrote to Ma &  
to Ave. de Vence - thanks for her

Wea. WED. MAY 9, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Ma, Mary & Aunt Nana  
Washed my hair, rushed  
thru various clothes, wrote  
to Aunt Nana and went  
down to Ticks & lunch.  
We sat in the kitchen beside  
the stove & ate pancakes as  
fast as we made them!!  
Finally got to school -  
Jeanette was there on a  
visit so I did a sketch  
of her - that makes five!  
Then I met Blanche & T.  
Highleyman & we all came  
down here to tea & to see the  
mice. We stopped at Bryant's  
where I hang let Bubbie's book.  
Went up to Esther's where we  
shall live next year - fine!  
Had dinner with her & came  
home early. Read B's - poems  
they are mostly splendid - Is the  
one "To B" - to this Bubbie?



\* Wea. THUR. MAY 10, 1923 Ther.

Cramps - again! It is cloudy  
+ cold but I had to meet  
Ruth + Harriet at the sub-  
way. They were there + we  
boarded a bus + went  
way out to 15-64 St - to  
the cold! and it is May!  
At the end of our journey  
we found the exhibition  
of sculpture - then we had  
lunch + went to school  
They ask me to be on a com-  
mittee of three to hang the  
pictures for the exhibition + then  
my luck - discovered they  
had asked too many! But  
there is still hope - I am  
my spirit + to be a  
good. I hope to have a visit  
Blanch's shop. Walter has  
Beat C. M. - the 1. wrote to  
the apples - got God's gift to  
woman! Glad to be with

Wea. FRI. MAY 11, 1923 Ther.

Delight of meeting B - afraid!  
Letter from Kate - enthusiastic  
Got up finally - reluctant.  
Went out + bought shoes - sorry  
all the way home, but  
after luncheon felt better.  
Rushed to school - Mrs. Tubbs  
not there. drunk again! We  
drew lots to hang pictures of  
Ivona! Now, I wonder if I  
shall get one of mine into  
the exhibit. I kept work early  
+ went to Blanch's shop -  
she was going so I went to  
Jane's + read till she was  
ready. Then she, Eugene Baring  
+ Minnie Veder + I went to  
the Baltimore to tea! Wild girls  
we are. Went to Jane's room +  
noted while she packed. Then  
we went to see "Cas + Langley"  
+ almost expired during the  
motion. Oh! I felt to me at home



Wea. SAT. MAY 12, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Ma - got up & went out  
to buy material for gray skirt  
& red coat - successful. I  
got to work on them after  
lunch on bus soon. Beers &  
Crichton & Mr. & Mrs. Lee came  
in the p.m. & we went to  
St. Hamilton to see a polo  
game between West Point &  
Princeton - latter won - fine!  
Then I rushed to dress & go  
out to train my's - was late  
to dinner! Lady in nap & Pa  
left & we got to work on  
an Indian print tablecloth  
& made dresses out of it  
very skillfully. Edie & Kim  
she thinks I'm clever. We  
read poetry - I told B's  
tragedy to show her. I can  
talk of B. to her so nicely.  
She likes him. I smoked  
finally we went to bed.

Wea. SUN. MAY 13, 1923 Ther.

Comfortable sleep. Kim & I all  
alone. <sup>Sunday after Ascension.</sup> got up, ate, & went to  
the Sunday school class.  
Then we went on to the  
church & sat with C. Mr.  
& Kim & I went back to  
her house & then passed  
to the East side where we  
parted & I went to the Wards.  
Mrs. F. P. O'Connor, Colonel's daugh-  
ter & Miss Helen were also  
guests to this meal. Mrs. O.C.  
more apologized the conversation.  
Later Crichton, Corinne Fauden  
& her little sis in Barbara &  
Edie & I went for a long  
ride toward Foxboro. Came  
home to find three valises!  
One dead, which C. M. & I had  
& I wrote time throwing out the  
window! Wrote to the family.  
Food & around & interest came  
as I'm dead - physically & mentally.



Wea. MON. MAY 14, 1923 Ther.

Got up early & took a bus in the  
morning, going to school  
where I kept to hang the  
pictures in the classroom. I  
suggested to Mr. Lyles to put up  
my things up. But on a wall  
of oil paintings it would not  
agree & I gradually realized it  
& wasn't as educated! Funny  
I sat & talked to him for a long  
time while the others worked.  
I got Blanche to go to lunch  
with me. I couldn't work  
much in class later - my  
back aches. I sat in at  
Blanche's class again &  
taught a phas and I love!  
Purdy came in while I was  
there. I bought material to  
make a suit to a house. Beat  
C. M. + 94. I threw second dead  
mouselet out of window! but  
to hate - scared - had early.

Wea. TUES. MAY 15, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Nell, cross because  
I had invited all Lancaster, to  
Providence!! It seems Lattie is  
going too! Damn! The last of  
the new niece took the window  
path to eternity. Passed to the  
League & then painted Mrs.  
Shaper & he the so we traded.  
I now possess a portrait of  
myself! Mr. Lyles like both  
of them but didn't rave. I  
started to pay my bill at  
Blanche's & wallet came +  
after tea served. And I  
served all morning till my  
back nearly broke but I  
accomplished much. Didn't  
smoke all day. At twelve  
as I was undressing I heard  
a fearful uproar next door  
& a girl's terrified scream.  
My blood ran cold & my  
knees shook. What I had a what



Wea. WED. MAY 16, 1923 Ther.

Wrote letter from Hugh. Washed  
my hair & sewed. After  
lunch I tied up my  
coat & some dresses &  
shipped them off to Ma.  
Then I met Ruth Waldo  
at the theatre to see "Rain",  
a very good immoral  
play. It took place in  
the tropics & made me  
tongue-tied. I was in a  
very upset sort of a  
mood afterwards and  
pondered some more  
on a page of Anna's poems.  
Came home for a  
cigarette & then wrote to  
Miss Helen's apartment.  
She took me out to a very  
good dinner & talked me  
to death till Beau came  
to take me home. He stayed  
for hours. I was tired.

Wea. THUR. MAY 17, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Ma - saw me change my  
hair! My beautiful artistic hair!!  
Met Ruth Waldo and we  
went to the Metropolitan  
Museum. We wandered all  
through the picture galleries,  
taking in as much as we  
could and then had lunch  
in the cafeteria there. I tell a  
little time, so we "did" the  
sculpture before going to  
class. I did my usual  
days allotment and then  
walked home, stopping to  
have a cig with Blanche.  
After tea I sewed. After dinner  
C. M. beat me - 755. Mr. Baker  
who inherited Allister's money  
came to see us. After showing  
off the mice I came to my  
room & I wrote a long letter  
to the family & sewed, smoked  
& read poetry till midnight.



Wea. FRI. MAY 18, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Kate - undecided about going to P. - so I wrote to her & blew her up for so selfishly throwing cold water on everything. Took my skirts to be pleated, on my way to school, where Mr. Russo was in a very good humor, but talked of second picnic to which I don't want to go. Harriet walked down with me & we went to the brothers store to look at curtains. Miss letter from Miss Beall. Catalogue my pictures which I brought home. After dinner - beat Mr. & 64 - Outlets & Bean & Mr.

Came for me in the Ford. We got Peggy Paris & rode out Riverside then went to Reubens to get & then ran into a streetcar & blew out a tire - Phew! Home at 5:30

Wea. SAT. MAY 19, 1923 Ther.

Up promptly, to the bank & then sat with C. M. & sewed while she told me what she thought of B's book of poems - clever - but on the wrong track for his talent. After lunch I got my skirts & then sewed them up before going to school. Only Ruth & Harriet & appearing Ray there. Ruth had sent me written - & sketched - instructions how to reach her house in Plainfield tomorrow, but I don't believe Dean will take me. She & I went to an exhibit where they sewed tea & then thought theatre tickets before going home. Beat C. M. & 87 and felt like the devil - headache. Lay down & snuggled for a moment & then got to work & finished Russian dress & a vest shirt - success fully



Wea. SUN. MAY 20, 1923 Ther.

Went to <sup>Whitsunday (Pentecost)</sup> early church - found  
letter waiting from Nell - very  
apologetic. Bean phoned - no  
plain field - no dinner at  
his house - damn! C. M. & I  
went to St. Ignace & slept  
at old dead Allister's place  
on the way home. Wrote to  
Nell & to Kate & then Bean,  
Patricia & Mr. Jamieson from  
Pittsburg came in the Ford. We  
got Jane Boyd & went to  
the Gao. I don't mind working  
small but, ugh! the man-cum.  
Went to the wards to support  
then Bean & plattered over a  
book aloud till I almost  
went mad. Then he brought  
me home & stayed as he  
& we had some differences  
of opinion concerning Mrs.  
Bulgar. Wrote to family. I shall  
be leaving C. M. & my wonderful winter

Wea. MON. MAY 21, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Ma, advising dose  
of pil!! Bah! I feel better  
already! Got up awfully late  
as I hated to stir myself  
from dreams of Bubbie - &  
little whiskey bottles that had  
no opening - head!?! Went  
to class - every one fussing  
about the model - an ugh  
made one & the only one.  
I "did" her & then left  
stopping on my way home  
to buy theatre tickets for Friday  
& to exchange Wed's for Thurs.  
on account of Bean & his  
"widow." And here I got to  
work on my red coat &  
finished it at midnight  
altho I did stop to eat, get  
tea by C. M. + O. and  
send one message to Reg.  
I'm tired and stupid. See my  
way clear to Saturday.



Wea. TUES. MAY 22, 1923 Ther.

Sorted out my black ~~slaps~~  
underclothes - quite a lot.  
Mabel left today much to  
the sorrow of all - only Mrs  
& Schmidt left. At school I  
did red-headed Miss Bryan  
and then Mr. Lubs, in a  
decidedly good-natured mood  
today, posed for us and  
got a good sketch of my  
beloved master. Hurried  
down to line with Harriet  
& then met skin my who  
came on home with me  
to get her dress which I  
had made. I left C. M.  
- + 73 after she had beaten  
me! Then I darned  
stockings & mended  
clothes right & left.  
Wrote to Cousin Walter &  
meditated on a religious  
article C. M. gave me.

Wea. WED. MAY 23, 1923 Ther.

Check from Dad & letter from Kate  
saying she isn't coming! Gosh, how  
mad! Wrote a letter immediately  
started in on my packing  
and then rushed off to Ticks  
where I had lunch  
with her & a friend, a sculpt-  
ress! Very nice & then we  
all took the "L" to the art  
school - 57th St. There were  
not many in the class & it  
was pickeringly hot. So  
Ruth and I went out shop-  
ping for art materials - I  
with no money, at that!  
Came home & finished  
packing the drawers. We had  
supper from Mrs for dinner  
C. M. had me - 113. Later B. & I  
came in for & we got B's wife  
Mary Burwell & took a ride & went  
to a "Palm Garden" to eat & had some  
red wine! B. got quite intimate!



Wea. THUR. MAY 24, 1923 Ther.

No mail - what is going on?  
was aroused from bed by Mary  
Reynolds at telephone! She & Fred  
are in town so I hastened to  
the Bulletin leaving undone  
that which I should have done  
Many good old scout took  
me shopping and told  
me many remarkable  
tales. Then we just had  
& lunched at Scarfts. I went  
to school - late - and made  
bad sketch of the under  
then Ruth Woods & I went out  
& bought some oils for me.  
Went home - no mail - made  
back to Fred & Mary & had  
dinner with them. Then out  
Jane Boyd at the theatre (where  
I had smoke in dressing room).  
We saw Jane Lewis & Paul Peters  
in "Romeo & Juliet" - most wonderful  
thing in the world! (Audience) - as mail

Wea. FRI. MAY 25, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Susan - she forgot to  
write to Kate! Humbug. I washed  
my hair & the twice & every thing  
in sight. Went to school and  
did a white haired student  
who very kindly posed for the  
few who were there - most  
of the class have gone on an  
other picnic with Mr. Tubb.  
I got to say good-bye to  
Blanche & bought up more  
art materials! I tried to make  
heads & tails out of my  
wind - struck room! Oh  
dear. L. M. beat me but I  
still had 2 points so she gave  
me tanks as prize! Then I  
met Brian, Fitchie & Jane at  
the theatre & we saw "Wild-  
flower" a perfectly splendid  
musical comedy. Brian darling  
gave me some money. I gave  
things into trunk - ugh!



Wea. SAT. MAY 26, 1923 Ther.

up early - sneaked trunk & bags out & packed up the mice. Break fasted with C. M. and almost wept when Mrs. Smith & I set out for the Grand Central Station. Then I got on a train & planted me & the mice in a day coach opposite some station women & their babies whom they nursed. They were friendly. I tried to hitch-hike & wrote a shaky letter to the family & slept till I awoke in Providence. Aunt Maud - Maud, she says, met me & brought me to her apt. soon day & night came & drove to their college. Dinner with Maud & Mai - mice! Then folks came to let & surprised me with their ideas on babies & me.

Wea. SUN. MAY 27, 1923 Ther.

Trinity Sunday

up early & went to St. Stephen's with Maud. Then we made breakfast in the apt. and later went to church again - Mai with us this time. We met Mr. and Mrs. Jones & college & line with them. The mice are thriving. We let them run loose. Later they walked over with me while I dressed to go with the aunts & Miss Esby to a tea, which Maud gave for me at the Aquarian Hunt. It was awfully nice and the young people I met were very cordial. One of them, George Cram Troughton, told me his dog and after dinner he took me for a lovely ride to Warwick & we parked down by the water. If only B. had been there! Oh!



Wea. MON. MAY 28, 1923 Ther.

No art class today - black!  
Drew Susan & went to her  
room where we talked long  
& intimately. She scared me at  
first - she has discovered  
the joy of the same awful  
evil that haunts me at  
night. Then she & Tim & I  
& Bill went to the Baltimore  
to lunch - great! We went  
back to their rooms & played  
bridge and talked a great  
deal about Babes. Jimmy  
knew, I love him but can't  
not tell the Lancaster girls  
well come home with me  
& talk till she had to go  
to sleep to come back to  
have dinner here with me  
& me - Susan, too. Aunt Ned  
was gone out of town. We  
four played bridge & had a  
very pleasant evening.

Wea. TUES. MAY 29, 1923 Ther.

An apartment of mine down! But  
the ice man walked in while I  
was in the tub! Soon all came  
& took me to a good lecture on  
urino-genital system! Then I  
went to Mary's & age & age we  
all had luncheon there. Play-  
ed a little bridge and then  
treated them all to tea. Fin-  
ally I came home and  
rested until Maud returns.  
After early dinner we danced  
& then Maud, Mr. Agnew and  
Mr. Marshall came to play  
bridge. Dug "Arms" the  
man and at bedtime we  
went to the Agnew, went to  
Nippon Richardson's house.  
It was marvelous - writing  
music from my heaven! &  
lots of good natured pop-  
ular out in on me. Truly  
home at 4:15. Happy. (except Maud)



Wea. WED. MAY 30, 1923 Ther.

Decoration Day.

Again the ice man disturbed my  
slumbers - but I slept on  
until twelve. When I hurried  
to dress to go with Maud &  
Mae to the Agawan to  
luncheon. There were lots  
of people there but none  
of my special beauty so  
I came back to the girls.  
Mae was playing tennis.  
Then she & Ruby & Ruby &  
Marion Hoober & I tried to  
find an open wardrobe but  
ended up in a drug store.  
Bought me some tickets  
and went to the college to  
supply. After that we had  
a hilarious game of bridge  
with Ivan - and then I  
came home. I got to  
the car & packed irre-  
solutely in my small bag.

Wea. THUR. MAY 31, 1923 Ther.

Corpus Christi.

Rushed over to the college to get  
the nurse cage which Nell  
helped me to bring back &  
packed it - she left - Ruby  
came & George Brown took  
me down to the station in  
his Ford - a. wallet & money  
to pull out of that -  
pleasant little town. Just  
was lazy & full of thought  
in the train. Dad met me  
after a nine & a half hour  
journey & - he met me in  
a new car! Drove a nice  
one & a license for me &  
everything! Ma looking  
well. We went to the  
club to dinner. Ma & I  
came home & packed & I  
am not! It had early,  
dead tired but happy to  
be home - but - oh - it had



Wea. FRI. JUNE 1, 1923 Ther.

Slept late & was awakened by  
arrival of my trunk. Had  
a job to unpack all  
that junk & my room  
looked like a ~~down shop~~ shop.  
Miss Lattie & Naomi  
seem to have taken to the  
nice - I'm not surprised  
wrote to Esther. Then  
Lattie came for me &  
she & Kate & I went to  
her house to lunch on  
all by ourselves - nice  
& ~~very~~ <sup>very</sup> talkative! Afternoon  
we took a ride to ~~get~~ take  
out. Jay - very funny - B.  
Then I went to Mrs. G.  
to dinner, it was wonder-  
ful seeing her again. She  
came - I forgot - & when  
we came home I wrote to  
Maud & the girls. Mrs. A. & the  
girls asked me about ~~some~~ to B.

Wea. SAT. JUNE 2, 1923 Ther.

Still sort of unpacking -  
Then Dad came to take  
me to the farm in the  
new Mitchell coupe. Under  
I drove it - very well,  
at that. In the after-  
noon I washed my  
hair & Lattie came in  
& we smoked & talked  
till time to go to her  
house to dinner - Kate  
& Emily Bidlack & Edith  
were also there.  
We had lots of fun  
altho. Kate said I was  
a nice-looking! Then  
four of us - not Edith -  
went to ~~run~~ <sup>run</sup> to play  
bridge but mostly de-  
tached about 8:30. Very  
bored evidently but I did  
not learn anything. Can see  
on action.



Wea.

SUN. JUNE 3, 1923

Ther.

Sunday after Trinity.

I wanted to go to early church but Ma persuaded me to wait & have communion with the whole family. I missed C. M. terribly at church today. We went to see Mrs. Gloringer after ward. Kate & Beaul took Ma & me for a ride to Gambel Lake. But a storm came up & we had to hurry. Upper mentioned to see Miss Alice Brown. I went into Kate's house to supper - just she & me. We had a good old talk about our girls on - life. I love Kate when she is in that mood - and we talk about Beaul.

Wea.

MON. JUNE 4, 1923

Ther.

see back

I'm in a rotten humor - Beaul took me to the office, & we drank and after lunch I met Kate & she & I went in the car with Beaul out to see Bush Ford - my. Then I said good-bye to Kate & came home to pack - we are going to Belvidere. Dad took my niece away - and I cried. I hate to see them go - I got them to fill the gap where I pushed Beaul out of my life. As one would understand that. A letter dropped in to say good-bye. Then - Uncle Ted phoned us not to come! Hurrah! - Oh well - what difference does it make? But don't come to see me till I am well - my pretty darling - me - that a side - last summer



Wea. TUES. JUNE 5, 1923 Ther.

Unpacked - and tried to  
make order out of the  
disorder of my room -  
and what of the disorder  
of my mind? I don't  
seem to care a hang  
about any thing. Went  
to Luthers after lunch to  
smoke & play Russian  
Cranks! Then Helen met  
me at 11:15 & we three  
went to Rocky Springs  
for a good swim. It  
is so terrifically hot  
these days. Jack Bauer  
& John Little joined us  
there. After dinner I went  
to Kates to play Mah  
Jongg with John Little  
& Phil Long. We had a  
pleasant evening. But  
noticeably not as nice as last

Wrote to Hugh today

Wea. WED. JUNE 6, 1923 Ther.

Recd. of a letter from Louie.  
Helen took Kate & me out  
to Long's Park to play  
golf. I do not seem to  
have improved any in  
not having played for  
over a year. When we two  
& Ma & Olivia Happers &  
John Sherman & I had  
lunch at the cafeteria. Helen  
took Kate & me around the  
grounds in the car and  
finally he & she decided  
to play tennis. We drove  
the car around a bit. I  
also brought Kate home  
while Helen took a swim.  
After dinner he & Ma & I  
went out to see the Hap-  
pers. It is sad without  
doubt - but they are  
a marvelous family. A storm



Wea. THUR. JUNE 7, 1923 Ther.

Dreamt about Mr. & Mrs. H. this time  
& Ma tells me I talk in my  
sleep! Bean & Ma took  
Kate & me out to play  
golf - scored this time - 72.  
That shouldn't be hard to beat.  
After lunch I went to the  
store with Bean  
to buy Pitchie a birthday  
present. I thought him a  
paradise as he never would  
buy me any - and Billy a  
street car in memory of the  
time he hit one! Then I met  
Kate & Lath & was afraid  
we'd all have a fight but  
the talking cleared & Lath  
took us all to Brookside  
for a good swim. After  
dinner I called on Mrs. B.  
but she wasn't there so I  
came with family. Wrote to L. &

Wea. FRI. JUNE 8, 1923 Ther.

Headache - Had sudden im-  
pulse to take Calumet so  
Ma gave me some and  
I went down town with  
Bean on some errands  
before it had any effect.  
It is quite a change  
from yesterday as it  
is cold & windy today.  
I ate up lunch but  
sat at home all day  
doing far less little  
work and reading Sun-  
down & The Fieldings  
by Mary Sinclair. It is a  
love story which makes  
me long even more for B.  
This waiting has to be  
some is getting on my  
nerves. Dose of oil - ages!  
Tired as a dog but felt better  
when Bean & Ma came to supper.



Wea. SAT. JUNE 9, 1923 Ther.

Feeling like a new woman  
when I finally got up.  
showered - and then got  
in on her way from the  
dresses makers. I went to  
Y. W. to lunch on + then  
up to Hall's. We waited to  
see if Beau would take  
us to some auto. Since  
we didn't go so we  
played Mah Jong + later  
joined us + tried to  
disrupt our place.  
But we, indeed success-  
fully. After dinner I was  
supposed to meet Phil  
at the apples for bridge  
but when I got there it  
was all off. I don't know  
where Phil was. So I went  
up to Kate's where we played  
+ talked + smoked + left early

Wea. SUN. JUNE 10, 1923 Ther.

Ma + I went to Early celebration  
at St. John's - (Buddies church).  
Then I washed my hair  
before we all went to St. James.  
Tried in vain to meet the girls  
after church. After dinner at  
the club Beau took Ma, Dad  
+ me for a long lovely ride.  
We went to church to turn to  
windows + to go to see Cousin  
Blanche Robin + her lovely  
old erratic life house. I should  
love to have that place.  
It was a perfect golden  
day. Ray dropped me at  
the apples where I found  
Hugh Robin + they were in  
solitary state. We ate  
some Ray's sandwiches. Lot  
of fun + then went to the little  
room to play Mah Jong.  
Jim joined us. Later the Dr. + Mrs.  
came in. - nice. - good day. Beau



\* Wea. MON. JUNE 11, 1923 Ther.

Terrible cramps, so Ma brought  
me some tea and with it  
a letter from dear Cousin  
Maurie. Went down to lunch  
and came right back as  
the girls all have some-  
thing to do - except me -  
therefore I sat in the  
big chair and got down-  
right sorry for myself  
which is a most foolish  
thing to do. I started a  
pair of booties for Dick,  
but they only made me wish  
they were for my baby - and  
so I quit + when Ma  
suggested going to the Hart-  
mans after dinner I was glad  
Mrs. A. went too, + Mrs. B. + I  
that Mrs. A. + Mr. H. at bridge!  
They were awfully sweet to me  
except when Mr. H. said "Tell me  
what you are making art?" + gazed.

Wea. TUES. JUNE 12, 1923 Ther.

Moved to the better dwelt house on  
Sunday! Pretty quick! - It was  
escaped the fire in the Phila.  
station! Kate came in for me  
to go to the dress-makers with  
her - we gossiped. After lunch  
Jo + Glavin got there - I went  
up to Kate and talked + sang  
+ Dick until late enough  
for me to call on Mrs.  
Greenman (not at home)  
Mrs. Malone (also not at  
home) and Miss Lily Deall.  
After an hour's talk, Miss  
Lily took me for a ride +  
my first pup Ma, too.  
Then I went to the Appleton  
dinner + fixed some seeds  
for Bill. We called up Phil  
+ he came + we played first  
and then bridge - he +  
Jim, my sis. Mrs. A. + me. He was  
no fun as a devil + we really had fun.



Wea. WED. JUNE 13, 1923 Ther.

Long letter from Cousin Walter Ma  
& Miss Lattie & I spent to  
F. & M. College to the Commencement  
to see John after grad  
uate & take a lot of photos.  
It is his 19th today, 1923 too.  
I called him up & congrat-  
ulated him after lunch. I  
went up to Lattie's for a  
while & then to Ralph's but  
Dick was there. The streets  
are filled with horrible  
red heads who are having a con-  
vention in town. So I came  
out to quiet Lane. One  
went down to sister's house  
to sit & knit with her &  
sitting long after dinner  
Ma & I went out to the  
happies - just begged  
the three great flames -  
dove their faces & many  
hang at us some.

Wea. THUR. JUNE 14, 1923 Ther.

Before I was dressed Kate  
came in - dress maker again.  
Then she watched me look  
I was sad & pressed some  
things. Kate & I hurried in  
to town & did a little  
shopping and met Jane  
to go to lunch with me.  
Afterward she went with  
me to do a little more  
shopping - apples & radishes  
peaches - and I hurried out  
home to go with Kate & Dick  
in Russell's car to play golf  
supposedly but we were  
poor & I rode out to Grand  
Lake & there watched some  
fishermen. After dinner I was  
to have had Phil, Lattie's son  
bridge but only Phil could  
play - I was glad. As we  
took a ride - I went Lake & back  
snowed - even thicker than June 4. Jim



Wea. FRI. JUNE 15, 1923 Ther.

Ma & I served on my old  
clothes until nearly  
lunch time and on the  
way in I stopped at Dr.  
Atkins to see if he had  
a room I could use as  
studio - I must find a  
place soon. Then I got  
out to get me the car  
after much arguing &  
Kato & Dick & I went to  
Grand Lake for a great  
swim. I saw the car on  
those hills fearfully but  
the speedometer came off &  
I scratched the top of a  
tree so I got scolded when  
I came home as always.  
Went to Zolt's to play  
bridge with her & Bruce  
Judgato & Bagby Polard.  
Bobby came - but had so much  
to do that he had to go home.

Wea. SAT. JUNE 16, 1923 Ther.

Had to get up early to go to  
the dentist. Darn, darn!  
Then I tried to find Kato.  
Went to Mrs. Gledinger's  
apt. to make arrangements  
for Kato, as she & I are taking  
care of him my. The day, I  
think, Mrs. G. is away! So after  
talking Ma & I came home  
& took porroverine. Jimmy  
quarrelled, so I was not  
going to sleep & Ma would  
want to club to dinner, at  
which Dad fusses about  
having no chaperone, at  
Mrs. G. He is always fussing.  
But I went back & Kato  
came & Dick & Bruce had  
gone & we four played  
bridge. Dick won prize & gave  
it to me. I don't like Bruce  
much. Also Jim for a walk  
Kato & I got into bed & Mrs. G. returned.



Wea. SUN. JUNE 17, 1923 Ther.

iii Sunday after Trinity.  
Mrs. G. from the Hato & me  
& we ate breakfast together  
I, letting the boat owner say  
Hato & I went to church  
Dick met us afterward.  
I walked up with them &  
went over to talk to the  
Brennemanns, who asked  
me to dinner - go &  
I stayed - especially good  
am I not a crazy to see  
my family much? Went  
back to the apt. & Hato &  
Dick came and we sat  
there all after noon being  
bored! I wrote to Lucy. Dick  
left for a while & then Hato &  
I had a lovely talk - and  
told her about Buddie! It was  
a relief. Dick returned, we ate  
& pretty soon Mrs. G. came.  
But she sailed out again. We  
sided to leave but had to wait.

Wea. MON. JUNE 18, 1923 Ther.

Rather nice to wake up in my  
own bed - after that lullaby  
yesterday - if only Buddie  
had been there! Slewed  
until time to go to the  
dentist. Got letter from  
Jane Beal. Mrs. G. and  
Lunch with us - she is a  
pepper. Went up to Hato  
who brought me out  
here in his car & we  
waited till Mrs. Beal  
came to take her & me to  
Jumbo Lake. She & I went in.  
Hato & Dick & John Allen & Van  
Horn, etc. were there - nice.  
When I came home with  
Miss Beal & had dinner  
with her at Miss Beal's.  
Ma came in later & we  
four had a nice game  
of bridge. But it is always  
- "Oh, Buddie, Buddie"



Wea. TUES. JUNE 19, 1923 Ther.

Sue of my old struggles last night but soon - or rather the thought of it. soon included a bit and went shopping with me before lunch. Then I took a street car & went to Millersville. a little huffy about not having the machine but you I can't stay long at the shops - they are such a queer little family. Mary is was there all the time & we are chattering & served & later Jan & the other came shopping too. Ma came up & we had supper, but left early to stop at the home which noted to see Aunt Maud & cousin all French who were here for my wedding.

Wea. WED. JUNE 20, 1923 • Ther.

Letter from Hugo - but Bubbie has ruined even all letters for me. Ma has a bad foot so I had to eat alone and sat at the center before going to the K. K. K. hall with a huge wedge. Went up to Kate and age and the Dick came then Harry Allen & his son. Kate, Dick & I took Harry's for a & all five of us went swimming at Jack Lake. We positively cooked on the way but the water was wonderful. Love it after sun set. Went up to Kate's again to play bridge with her & Dick & Bagey. Volard, we were out of luck with the card. My stockings came down & quakes & away at a



Wea. - THUR. JUNE 21, 1923 Ther.

Ma and I sewed me some  
little shirts of my own in-  
sulation - sitting in the com-  
parative cool of this place  
porch. Went to lunch at one  
shop on the way & as to  
Mr. Crowsley if I may have  
a studio in his parish house.  
Yes! Dick was at the V &  
after lunch we went to buy a  
birthday present for Kate.  
Then we three made sand-  
wiches & got my car & went  
to Grand Lake where we met  
Harry & his & Charlotte &  
Rouce. After a good swim  
we all camped - very pretty  
home early and actually  
got the car to Dad on time.  
I kept to see if the upper  
colouring was & there they  
were - what bliss! But the  
top but where is the car?

P.S. - new worn to the girls!!

Wea. FRI. JUNE 22, 1923 Ther.

Up early to play golf with  
John Little - very nice game  
that way is improving a  
lot in every way. I don't  
met Kate at the V for lunch  
and we asked Ted Little  
a jolly say her all to eat  
with us. Went up to the  
apples and talked to some  
until Harry & his came to  
take me to Grand Lake.  
Archibald Ellis was with  
them & we went in his car  
ours. He was going to attract  
me. Kate & Dick, Charlotte, all  
& George Apple were also  
swimming. We had tea.  
George was marvelous flying  
it was to paint and such.  
Jim was alone with Dad and  
went up to apples with the  
Browns. The left side of the  
house & all the things I saw



Wea. SAT. JUNE 23, 1923 Ther.

Let's from old skin in camp. I  
was used my hair & tried  
to stop perspiring enough  
to dry it. The heat is terrific.  
I'm in with Max & Mrs. G.  
then went up to Apples.  
Lottie, Nell, George & I  
played Mah. J. J. & George  
played Paul & I. I was  
down, acc. to Alice. Finally  
I had to go home to prepare  
a dress before going to the  
country club with Mike & Daisy  
& Mrs. Beall & George  
up to dinner. We sat with  
other people and George was  
a head out - just lovely  
piece. There were crowds  
there - a gay time with  
valerians & wisteria. Saw a  
lot of Bleeker & Dan Wood  
and mostly George & enjoyed it.

Wea. SUN. JUNE 24, 1923 Ther.

iv Sunday after Trinity.

Went to early church with Ma  
and then wrote to Cousin M.  
went to church again and  
afterward met Sue, Lottie  
George & Paul & we all  
walked home with Walter &  
George. George is not as well  
as he was last night  
but he always does sort  
of fascinate me. After  
dinner I went up to the  
Apples. Nelly & Dick dropped  
in for a minute - Paul came  
- probably nothing to do  
but play bridge - so we  
sat at some supper  
there & then Sue & Paul  
departed to the parrot &  
I & I played Russian  
Roulette. But I couldn't forget  
J. & P. in parrot and took a  
bus for Bubber, Bubber!



Wea. MON. JUNE 25, 1923 Ther.

Did some sewing. trying  
to finish all my clothes before  
we move. In the  
afternoon Dad got the  
car for me and took  
Bill, Theodore + Mrs. Beall  
out to grab cake for a  
swim. After very nice.  
Katie + Dick + Susan + Jim  
were there too + we  
had a great old time.  
After dinner I went to  
the Birmingham to my  
grand-uncle (uncle) and  
on to church. The women  
eager and I beat to the  
+ the cuts even after being  
cut too! George was there  
+ very nice about the  
told me about the  
+ Regina + I took a ride  
before going to bed.  
I hope I will come home.

Wea. TUES. JUNE 26, 1923 Ther.

Perfectly furious because  
Dad took Bill + couldn't get  
the car out for me! After  
much report up + the  
Apple + learned the sickening  
news that P. is coming!  
My prayer answered so soon.  
Katie + I took a ride in the  
ford + parked by the creek  
+ talked most intimately.  
and I just saw how the  
Penguin! After dinner I  
dressed to go to the Stein  
man dance with Dad, Mrs.  
Katie + Thelma Beall. As I  
walked in the club, I heard  
that P. was there! My nerves  
of course + I was weak. I  
dodged him all evening  
and once and had a  
miserable time. At supper with  
Caroline + the crowd. Home early.  
Don't know what to do about P.



Wea. WED. JUNE 27, 1923 Ther.

We - so this is the day of action  
day! Went to the dentist  
early for X-rays & then got  
the car out myself and  
brought it my paints etc  
to my "studio" in the St.  
James Parish House. Mr.  
Went up to me. After lunch  
met Dick & Dick & we went  
driving around & lost the  
cap off the apples. I was  
stupid. When I went to the  
apples and there was nothing  
there. You! - Well, he went  
with me to get a new  
cap & then a picture  
went & then I found the  
picture went with us & the  
stays. We bought gas and  
that was all right. Played  
bridge with B., Phil & Francis  
evening. B. is nice, but was not

Wea. THUR. JUNE 28, 1923 Ther.

Good feeling - my dream  
is dead & the real one is just  
so wonderful! I packed  
nevertheless! Went to the  
apartment to see about the  
work of moving & getting  
ready. I went to the high,  
bath & then the Malons  
where I had been before.  
Mrs. M. is dear & as I left  
we were going to the  
but it rained & after  
in at some day as I went  
back to the apt. I tried to  
help. B. came to me &  
took me on an errand  
then went to the apples  
with him - rather dull  
but I went back after  
& played bridge with Phil  
against Stewart Walker & Miss.  
B. came in, he was as nice  
funny, well but - ???



Wea. FRI. JUNE 29, 1923 Ther.

got everything ready to go to the apt and then waited - for Dad - such a man - I prefer single blessedness every time! Finally got the Ma + Stella who brought. I fixed my room - it looks quite nice - all in vain. We sat all afternoon getting things from the office in the car and all sorts of chores connected with moving. Later, clear tired, I decided to go to Black Horse with the Appels, Walters, Kate Paul + B. It was a great ride - three cars + each had a driver! Good food - much laughter. Sat with B. and he was very congenial. May be it is not so bad after all.

Wea. SAT. JUNE 30, 1923 Ther.

was strange to walk up in my own bed in a strange room! But I think it is going to be very nice. Helped Ma and Kate dress in for a minute. After lunch I went for Kate + we went to the Appels. B. was there but they all seemed queer so Kate + I walked. But again + came to me to get the car - no luck. We talked to Mrs. Sam. Play-makers for a while + then went back. They were better now + B. + I had a fearful rough house. Later B. took me + father Paul out to the club to drink + dance. At first B. was sulky - I tore up letter of Feb. 6. He said something about no com. for a while + I'd packed him! Then we had a pretty party!!!



Wea. SUN. JULY 1, 1923 Ther.

v Sunday after Trinity.

Went to early church alone -  
felt energetic in the bright  
morning so called on Miss  
Lott and then walked in to the  
apples. They invited me to go  
to Niagara so I went home  
and got ready. Then, the Apple  
family minus Leo + Theodore +  
Mr. Walker + Mary + I forded  
to the river. Nell + I went in  
swimming before dinner +  
ate in our wet suits. Later  
a whole bunch of boys +  
Mr. Charlie Baker, etc + we girls  
played baseball. Then a  
swim and a row and after  
supper we started back.  
At the Apple we found Sam  
+ Phil + Bessie + sat around  
+ talked till we got our  
nerves. B. + I walked home.  
Tonight he is even cooler than  
my dream B. Oh, dear.

Wea. MON. JULY 2, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Mary + card from  
Tony - neither thrilling.  
We went to Philadel-  
phia. I had a beauti-  
ful time doing all the  
housework as all by my-  
self just as I pleased!  
Went shopping for art  
materials + spent all my  
money + I had to borrow  
some from Miss Bessie  
for lunch!! Kate came  
later + we carried things  
to the office - turning the  
pillows from the balcony.  
Then Leo + Nell came  
+ we four had a game  
of bridge in this unres-  
tricted apt.!! Nell went to  
study with me. I went to  
Kate's + there ate! Then Mrs. L.  
high 11. + me to movies - "The  
Finnish" which I'd seen.



Wea. TUES. JULY 3, 1923 Ther.

Continued to help with the  
house-setting. Is it always  
so bad or is it because  
we are we? Kate dropped in  
while I was scrubbing the  
bathroom floor. After lunch  
I went to the apples in the  
car but had to come home  
as Dad wanted it. I went  
back later & there was old  
Bubbe with his car so  
he took hers & we went  
to Gumbo Lake. Dick Wagner  
was there - quite fun. After  
supper I went up to the  
apples with Kate. Susan  
was quite nice. Phil & B.  
there, of course - so we  
five played bridge. Phil  
Susan & I beat Kate & B. Then  
we sat on porch all after-  
& B. kissed me!! He took Kate  
& me for amuse on way.

Wea. WED. JULY 4, 1923 Ther.

Did my clothes and was mad  
because Ma said I must go to  
Happies - no Bubbe today! Oh,  
Lordie, am I in love again  
or is it merely habit. I  
went up to Kate's to lunch  
and didn't put my spoon in  
the right place which is a  
terrible faux pas in that family  
household. When Kate & I  
did some shopping - I came  
home & got out of going to  
the Happies but my con-  
science pricked all after-  
noon while I was playing  
bridge with Kate, Nell & B.  
He was very lazy - dressed  
& wanted to go. So I said  
But the morning to Emmet was  
ridge to take me to the club  
to supper & big celebration  
& fun - good dancing. Phil  
& Martin kissed me. Dan & Lina



Wea. THUR. JULY 5, 1923 Ther.

Cleaning woman here again.  
Had to carry her bicycle for  
tho I gave the thought of it  
put me in a bad humor  
all morning as I worked  
around the apartment.  
After lunch I went to the  
Lippels and soon Bubbs  
came in, grinning all  
over - he is going away!  
I didn't feel like grinning  
but I did. He + Kate + King +  
I played bridge. We took  
my car + got some candy  
+ drove John Haseman out  
to his office. Later Sybil + B.  
+ I went to the studio +  
saw my pictures + then took  
a ride. He was right sweet.  
After supper I volunteered to  
go to the Lippels + see B. but  
no one was interested  
so I went to Kate + got a pain

Wea. FRI. JULY 6, 1923 Ther.

Feel sort of sickish but  
did my chores + did ex-  
ercises at the attic. Then  
was supposed to paint  
Kate but she didn't ap-  
pear so I fiddled around  
the studio, dressing it  
up + re-faying it. After  
lunch I went to the Lippels  
fiddled around + got a  
telegram from Fanny  
Morsey in writing me to  
two weeks in the Edison-  
Hacks!! Hurrah. I. No  
shall go away - just as  
B. + Kate + us! After supper  
I came home + waited  
for Ted Cutts + Bagley.  
Dollard + Talor me to  
Kate to play bridge. I  
held no good hands  
and was intensely bored.  
- nota - nota!



Wea. SAT. JULY 7, 1923 Ther.

It's my birthday - I'm 23 but I  
feel 63 - all the weight of the  
world on me today. Did my  
chums & they waited for  
me at the studio - finally  
we got started and I forgot  
my age in the joy of the  
colors! But the picture is  
not a remarkable por-  
trait. After lunch I went to  
the apples - we played  
bridge for a while and then  
saw Phil, Kate, Nell & went  
evening. Ma, Pa & Kate  
our supper at home. I had  
birthday cake & got an um-  
brella, purse, stocking & shoes  
all from them and Sue & Kate  
gave me poems - so did Ikin.  
My niece birthday - Babie?  
bal! I'm glad I'm going away  
spent evening with Ma at the  
Hoppers. So - more fun.

Wea. SUN. JULY 8, 1923 Ther.

Ma & I went to early church  
in the beautiful surroundings.  
Made early call on the  
apples & then up me & fix  
my room before going  
to church again. Nell  
went with us. Good ser-  
mon on life eternal by  
Rev. Courtney Jones. After  
bringer went to apples &  
get hell to pose for photo.  
we left Kate & Phil & Kate  
came in and that part  
me in a sad mood. Ma  
saw I had my way & did  
tell later - it was not a  
good portrait - what's the  
matter, Eli? Nothing to do  
that I liked so I came home  
and - Norm White, Berne  
1920, what in! I was so sur-  
prised - & pleased & we had  
a great old time, talking.



Wea. MON. JULY 9, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Paddy, Beau +  
Hugh - no word from B.  
about my birth day - bad!  
I do not love him, I'm  
sure. Went to the attic  
+ got my books + some  
pictures - one of Anna  
Lisa, my beloved, and one  
of a post + a card which  
kiss B. + me very well.  
After lunch I went to the  
Apples + all took me to  
do some work - good  
little work. Then Mrs. A.  
Linn, Nell + I played  
bridge. I made supper  
at home and got ready  
for a bridge party.  
Well, Dan Rhodes + Bruce  
Indgate arrived + we  
had a pleasant time +  
an exciting game - ice  
cream + cake, too.

Wea. TUES. JULY 10, 1923 Ther.

Washed my hair and wrote  
to Beau + Paddy after  
fixing my clothes. After  
lunch I went to the Apples  
+ played Russian Bank  
with Ling until Nell  
came home + went  
down town with me to  
buy some shoes - an  
awful job - got a white  
pair with big heels  
under sole - like Babbie's  
they say. I washed +  
supper - then dressed  
to look as cool as poss-  
ible when Russ + Phil  
+ Dick Fowler came to  
play bridge - right  
good game, altho Russ  
+ Phil beat us. Tomorrow  
B. comes - but - it hasn't  
rained long since he left.



\* Wea. WED. JULY 11, 1923 Ther.

Awake full of thoughts of B. - just like old times. Did my chores and took a short nap. After lunch I came home and got the currier. Sat down to read but soon Bessie & Nell came in the Packard. They took me on my errands. B. is very nice. We went to the Apples & B. & I were alone for a while talked & loved but didn't settle anything. Then we played bridge with Kate & Nell. After supper I wrote to Jimmy & Aunt & I got 10 from them and then wandered up to the house where B. was waiting for me and we went out to the house and had a most delightful time. He is too dear when he does me. Happy! Vagabond & Kate to eat.

Wea. THUR. JULY 12, 1923 Ther.

Packed and was nearly dead. After lunch and an hour I went up to the Apples to see B. They were all asleep, fooled around, washed them and finally B. came just as I had to leave. He was nice - got his car and brought me home. Good-bye B. Got ready & talked to the family until train time - glad to see me off. As I pulled away from B. I thought of him in cold blood - he is dear but not terribly married & he doesn't love me. Ritchie Boyd met me in New York & took me to Beau & his widow & the J. A. State fair & they were drinking. Went to the New Heath to dance - ugh! Dead tired in bed at 3:30



Wea. FRI. JULY 13, 1923 Ther.

Beau woke me at 6:30 but I didn't hear him till breakfast time & then I had to rush! He & I had all 1018 Madison & ourselves! He took me to the train. Soon I saw Sherry Elliot, Princeton boy who is going up to Pundy's camp in Adirondacks. We talked on the train & I had lunch with him. At the house we got off & got into a duck boat and started on our night trip of my life! My talkative man & girl with us. Finally we got to Bixby Lake and there Pundy & Thad Shadrets showed us over to a most attractive house. General McWinsty, Nassau, is in too. Played bridge after dinner.

Wea. SAT. JULY 14, 1923 Ther.

Oh, the joys of a comfortable bed! Slept late & Pundy & I had our breakfast in bed. Found the boys downstairs and played bridge until lunch time. Then Pundy & Sherry played tennis while Thad & I rapped to another lake & fished - I caught the only fish. He is a pale freshwaterman, young and hard to draw out but I think he will be fun. Sherry is sort of quiet but very nice. Mrs. Doane arrived - attractive. After dinner - marvelous food. Pundy's cousin, Constance Delaney & Anne Warren & Andy Genagen & Bob & Carborough came to play bridge. awful! Thad & I - two cards - lost \$10!!



Wea. SUN. JULY 15, 1923 Ther.

Slept late <sup>vii Sunday after</sup> and after  
breakfast we four walked  
up to tennis court & rolled  
it. Then we played  
bridge. After lunch we  
went to the gym and roller  
skated & played base-  
ball. Then, all hot, took  
a dip in the lake. I took  
a dance ride, too, & wore  
dressed for dinner &  
then wrote to Ma. Had  
"Long Legend" by H. Fielding  
Hall, and danced with the  
general. After dinner we  
stayed on for 45  
min. I being champion.  
Then the neighbors came  
and I had a best game  
& Andy tonight - only we  
didn't play for money.  
Duke it better to win for  
nothing. Sat around & talked

Wea. MON. JULY 16, 1923 Ther.

It is bright & sunny again.  
But we, as usual, slept  
late & played bridge all  
morning - for money - and  
won 10¢. I think after  
lunch we four walked  
to the club & sat. I had  
all the doctor because  
of his cold. I have a  
cold myself. Then we  
went up to the gym  
to roller skate and a  
lot of the older people  
came in so we had a  
baseball game. Then we  
went in for a swim  
& I got cold. After dinner  
we danced on the lake.  
Paddy & Larry. Had some  
lonely night but cold  
and I felt worse &  
worse. Played Russian  
Banks with new rules!



Wea. TUES. JULY 17, 1923 Ther.

Curse feeling soon so ate  
breakfast in bed and then  
Purdy went for the doctor.  
He poked me & punched  
me & gave me some  
medicine & told me to take  
oil! I won't. So I lay  
around all day, sleeping  
most of the time. Was  
a very dull stupid  
letter to Micie. I don't  
even feel congenial  
toward Dad who is  
also sick. After him Mr.  
the Cornells came over  
& play bridge & had  
dinner. I me, Sherry & Dad  
& I played for money  
& I actually won, altho  
my head was just  
reeling. I thought these  
people would never go  
home. Alluded everyone & took me

Wea. WED. JULY 18, 1923 Ther.

Little better this morning.  
Stayed in bed till lunch  
time however. Pretty little  
Anne came up to talk to  
me. Purdy didn't, but then,  
Purdy wanted to. After lunch  
made a sketch of Anne  
and everyone seemed to  
like it & Gen. McRistey  
gives his consent to my  
devoting myself to art!  
He is a dear! Got a letter  
from Micie - nothing  
glamorous about. Bubbie.  
Am afraid I'm still in love  
with him. After dinner we  
four started to play bridge  
but Constance & Anne came  
in & we played gupst &  
geography and got very  
silly & chip mugged. It  
was really a jolly evening  
out of the old show and



Wea. THUR. JULY 19, 1923 Ther.

We all rowed over to see  
Anne off. And fooled  
away the time till lunch.  
I wrote to Aunt Louise, Ma  
and sent a silly clipping  
about "Art-who?" to Bubba.  
I wonder if he will write.  
I do pray too. After lunch  
they all went to play  
things so I curled up in  
a hammock & read "The  
Joke" by Cynthia Stockley.  
Then I wrote to Blanche.  
I was expecting Quotiana  
any minute but she  
never appeared. Like  
her. She is really near  
my age. After dinner  
we four played bridge.  
I came out about 7:30.  
My head bugger and my  
cold is practically gone.  
Go to bed so late here.

Wea. FRI. JULY 20, 1923 Ther.

Grady & I slept so late we had  
to have breakfast in bed.  
Played a little bridge &  
then the general & I went  
in swimming - it was  
great & he is an old dear.  
After luncheon set round  
& bread - got letter from Ma.  
Then I had & I walked  
over to Woodhall & went  
fishing, as usual I caught  
the only fish & then lost  
my robes, misman so  
bad while he fly-cast.  
It was terribly windy  
& rough, but we had fun.  
Dad when we got home.  
The doctor came to dinner.  
I don't like him. He stays  
all away for the night.  
Some others came in & we  
had a camp fire. I sleep.  
But finished my book etc.



Wea. SAT. JULY 21, 1923 Ther.

Prudy + Sherry went sailing  
in a canoe so I paddled in  
another waiting for them to  
upset. When we all went  
swimming. After lunch  
I wrote a long, flippant  
letter to Lucie + then we  
saw set out for Fourth  
Bisby Lake. I rowed  
Sherry all the way + when  
we had to cross land we  
carried the boat. It was  
great - once when ahead  
of the others I called to Prudy  
in the high trees. Then we  
fished! Prudy rather sup-  
erior - but I caught a fish  
+ she didn't. We cooked  
our supper - in spite of all  
it tasted good and then  
came home in the dark.  
I still rowing - seven miles  
+ I took a dip - five! - then sleep.

Wea. SUN. JULY 22, 1923 Ther.

I was + I ~~awoke~~ <sup>awoke</sup> after twelve  
solid hours of sleep! It in-  
bed, also smoked. Sherry went  
up to tennis courts but got  
bored watching so set out  
on a three-mile jaunt to  
Cannockagala Lake thru the  
trails. After lunch I made  
a sketch of Gen. McRistey -  
better than the last, then day.  
Then I did a few chores  
+ wrote to Ma + Susan,  
Dad, + to Cousin Marnie.  
Walked up to courts again  
with Gen. McR. talking  
about life + morals! After  
supper I read, then at  
Russian Bank + then we  
all went over to Cousin's  
weekly up for a campfire.  
Two men - Cornelia + Nellie + John  
+ Gloria + Thomas. Told stories + ig-  
ned + laughed. Had a lunch.



Wea. MON. JULY 23, 1923 Ther.

We started a bad habit of smoking before breakfast! Just after breakfast I went back at Russian Bank. when I wrote to Beau. After lunch we played Mah Jong - ugh! - for a while & then while they dined I moved around the table making stories of taking B. with me to Bellefonte!! Spied Mrs. D. being carried by Mr. D. - she had a sprained leg so I hastened around by my boat for the doctor. This place is a regular hospital! After dinner we four played Mah Jong. Altho I didn't want to I really enjoyed it - we were all in such a good humor. P. stayed down for hours with her. I, in bed, homesick for B.

Silly telegram from Kate saying I should come home to Danville etc. Wea. TUES. JULY 24, 1923 (\$1000.00)

Got up a bit early & took a dip in the lake before breakfast. Later & Annmy & Alice came to have me paint him. I never did a little before but it wasn't so bad. After lunch it began to rain so we four started to play Mah Jong - I hate the game & had miserable luck losing dollars, & later when G. & Mr. Osborne suggested a walk I very quickly assented. We put on rain coats & went to Casagala - it was loads of fun. After dinner we went to the Mall but I didn't like the welcome so came home & played Mah Jong with Mr. H. & Mrs. D. Later I couldn't get to bed & had to appear in my nightgown.



Wea. WED. JULY 25, 1923 Ther.

All morning we discussed when we shall go home & what train to take. Finally Harry & I went over to luggage chairs for Monday. I'd like to see B. sooner! Wrote to Ma & to Kate. After lunch we went to the gym - the Cornell camp & every one roller skated & played baseball. Then the army came out for a minute for us to take a swim. After dinner I beat Thad at R. B. - we sat around the fire talking evil-minded. I got a letter from Sue with "Boo! - D." On the back by B. but somehow now I do it mind waiting till Monday quite late we started to bed. Prudy & Thad went out on the lake. She is trying to dump him.

Wea. THUR. JULY 26, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Ma.

Prudy & I took a cold dip in the lake before breakfast - the days were terribly lazy & late. Prudy & I had played tennis and I rowed Harry across the lake. After lunch I made a poor sketch of Thad - a very strong Thad! Then they all went to play tennis & I meant to read or think about Bubbie but to, and behold two hours later I was tremendously awakened by Prudy & we got ready to go to Mrs. Cornell's picnic at Chambers Lake. I rowed Harry, P. taking Thad! It was a marvelous night - really perfect. We sat on the roof of the Widener up & sang. When we got home we sat around fire & at 1:30 Prudy & I started to undress each other.



Wea. FRI. JULY 27, 1923 Ther.

Sat around knitting, asking the  
to pose for me when I decided  
feel like painting - then, all  
of a sudden I did feel like  
it and, sherry gone, I did  
Mrs. Do home, and got an  
flattering likeness. After lunch  
I got to work on some  
lamp shades for Mrs. Husey.  
Painted streaky stripes on  
three & was exhausted. I  
went up to the tennis  
courts however and found  
got Mrs. Do to take a walk  
around the lake with me.  
The Cornells came to dinner  
and afterward we had some  
of trying to get into some  
tight knickerbockers & I took  
Lillian down to show them  
how it was done. Then we  
all played bridge until  
when we decided to stop.

Doug Delaney, Constantine & Betty  
arrived with young Mr. & Mrs. Delaney  
Wea. SAT. JULY 28, 1923 Ther. Always

A cloudy day - ugh! We sat  
around reading all  
morning and in the after-  
noon I got to work on  
a sketch of Mrs. Husey.  
But I simply couldn't  
get her. It was most  
discouraging. She was  
very good & still - but  
chasing! I got a special  
from Beau saying Glee's  
O.K. for my visit home-  
ward. After tea sherry &  
I went swimming. Then  
I got a pain - every one in  
camp got a pain - most  
amusing! After dinner  
we played bridge - Mrs.  
Husey slept on the  
couch, Mrs. Do played  
with us and it was all  
very funny & nice - but  
the apples & Bubblee!



Wea. SUN. JULY 29, 1923 Ther.

Purdy posed for me soon after breakfast and in spite of all the suggestions every one gave me, I got a very good likeness. After lunch I did a quick one of Mrs. Macey, which was also a success and Mrs. M. actually paid me thirty (30) dollars for the two of them. We had a lovely time framing & hanging up the also one of Mrs. Macey. I gave her. I love Mrs. M. & I paddled over to the club for me to telegraph. There we met Clara Davis. Purdy's ex-fiancee, very attractive who stayed to dinner & bridge. Later Purdy, Larry and I paddled in moonlight in one canoe.

Wea. MON. JULY 30, 1923 Ther.

Purdy & I took a dip before breakfast & after ward I paddled - two - two. I really don't want to go. Said good-bye & we four paddled across the lake. There I got in the terrible buckboard & waved farewell. Kind of mad at that for deserting me at the last minute, but soon discovered Mr. Grumsey was going out too & he was very nice to me. On the train he took me in to dine & everything. I skittled & read the "Witch of Prague" by Marion Crawford. At midnight Ritchie met me in N. Y. - Beau on a party around so we had a sandwich & talked to the empty house.



Wea. TUES. JULY 31, 1923 Ther.

Beau woke me before eight  
every then I was downstairs  
before he was. I walked  
to the subway with him  
& then stop in to see about  
my apartment for next  
year. Then - called up Gen.  
McKinstry who coaxed me  
to stay over another night.  
But it all ended by his not  
ing me at station after I  
had done some business  
at the Art League. He told  
me he'd been at station to  
meet me last night! What  
is he trying to pull off?  
Got to me before I was ex-  
pected so went up to the  
Appels & got tell to find me  
home!! Uncle Fred came  
till to all everyone again.  
Bubbe came to take me to Appels  
threw me & said he's glad I was

Wea. WED. AUG. 1, 1923 Ther.

Slept rather late but was  
up in time to completely  
rearrange the pictures in  
the apt. before lunch!  
How they suit my art is  
his eye! Soon after lunch  
Mam Reynolds called me  
up from Bklyn, wanting me to  
go up there & in immediately -  
& Hugh! - no, thank you!  
A little later Bubbe & Nell  
came for me. We did some  
brands & then played  
bridge till I had to take  
Mam, Mrs. Glouinger & Nell  
out to the Happies - they  
were going to Beach Haven.  
We had fun with the dogs.  
After supper I went up to the  
Appels - B., Phil & I played  
bridge for a bit & then went  
to B's & pretended to play  
pool. B. & his books!



Wea. THUR. AUG. 2, 1923 Ther.

After our chores Ma + I went  
down town + bought various  
things like packet for the  
Japanese wicker thing hanging  
on my bed. She talked to me  
about the impossibility of a  
match between me + B.!!

After lunch I painted a picture  
frame for the dining room  
and then went to the studio  
to get music to go. But  
when I went to the Appels  
get her - Budgie was there.  
It is hot + no enthusiasm  
for sketching, so I just stayed  
there + let him "sketch" me.  
I cooked supper - scrambled  
eggs! Got a letter from Kate  
which almost made me cry.  
She loves B - do I? Well, I went  
to the theatre with Bagby + others  
to see wood players in "17" + others  
at Cuckoo all the time.

Wea. FRI. AUG. 3, 1923 Ther.

I was kept awake by the bells  
tolling President Harding's  
death in Calif. yesterday. Two  
bad. I washed my hair in  
the morning. After lunch I  
went up to the Appels.  
Hell + I were just about  
to take a nice nap on  
her bed when Budgie  
arrived and I had to go  
down to amuse him. I  
beat him at Russian Bank  
and then we "schmoozed"  
each other, jumping apart  
to let interupters go thru  
the room! Hell walked  
up me with me + talked.  
After supper Budgie, Mary + Ray  
came to play bridge and  
it was so hot that we  
went for a ride + came back  
to eat. B. wrote in his book for  
me. Mary in back ground.



Wea. SAT. AUG. 4, 1923 Ther.

So terribly fast to arise. I  
didn't until 11:30 & then  
smoked a cigarette. Then  
I was ready to go  
out to luncheon with  
Bagley at the Brunswick.  
Then he took me to see  
his advertising business  
& then we drove out to  
Grand Lake which has  
been deserted since man  
drowned. He dropped me at  
the appts. B & Bruce then  
we fooled around, drove  
Bruce home & made  
arrangements for tonight.  
Then I dressed & went to  
Elizabeth's room to dinner. B, S, & I in Packard.  
B. drove - with one hand.  
Home early & sat on Hartman  
porch in dark & then B. had  
two hands - & two lips - and

Wea. SUN. AUG. 5, 1923 Ther.

Went to church with Ma & Nell.  
Communion service & lament-  
ation for death of President  
Harding. Preacher: Rev. Paul  
Attains. Then I walked home  
with Nell & I was invited  
to stay there to dinner,  
which I enjoyed. After  
ward I went to  
around the block to see  
then as no sign appeared  
I went home & I wrote  
to Gen. Mc Kinsty, & my  
sister & a long one to Kate  
about B. Mrs. Weimer sent  
us some ice cream & after  
that was sunk I went to see  
B. - so I got her to take  
a long walk with me. Just  
after we got back B. ap-  
peared. He & I sat in yard  
just sort of quiet & relaxed.  
He brought me home in his car.



Wea.

MON. AUG. 6, 1923

Ther.

was exceedingly <sup>transfiguration</sup> lazy - when dressed I had a few minutes to draw, mung in my sketch book, before lunch. Afterward I waited in the intensive trust for B. & Nell & Alice to come to take me to Grand Lake where we went swimming. But James was there! B. & I in a playful mood - by almost my juck I left a mark on it - damn him. After supper I sat on the dark porch until Bagby, Dick Wagner & Nell came to play bridge. It was so late that after a couple hours we drank some gingerale & told to little Bagby's word. The second

Wea.

TUES. AUG. 7, 1923

Ther.

Night-mares! Letters from Jane Hopkins Kate, & my future land lady in N.Y. Got up early, got the car & went to bank with Daddy. Managed to leave him & go to Appels - only thing there so I took her down town with me. Then - I dragged all my treasures from office to apt. & nearly had a heart stroke! After lunch I put them into some kind of order, and then, obedient to B. & Nell, went to the Appels. Got a letter from the general, again! Showed it to B. & V. - we fooled around & drank frosted chocolates! After supper B. & Nell came & soon Bruce & we played bridge - every one in good peppy mood. Then we drove Bruce home to get a breath of air. See note.



Wea. WED. AUG. 8, 1923 Ther.

Got up early & was almost  
ready when Bubbie came  
for me. Lucie sat in front with  
him for a change & I sat with  
Phil & Kitty Hartman - we were  
second in a parade of four  
automobiles (2 Fords & 2 Packards).  
The others were Dr. & Mrs. Appel  
Chas. Jim, Tim, Nell, Mr. & Mrs. Hart-  
man, Bob Hartman & Ma.  
And we all went to the  
Tucuman Club. We went in  
swimming & ate in our  
bathing suits. Lucie & Phil  
B. & I played bridge & then  
walked up the gym & played  
on a fallen log across the  
stream. Then we all had a  
baseball game, another swim  
& a row, then dressing all night  
in public! Supper! and then  
home. Lucie & Phil & B. & I sat on  
Appel's porch & talked for little while.

Wea. THUR. AUG. 9, 1923 Ther.

A lovely big box of candy from  
the General! I sorted out  
the huge crop of letters I  
have kept - the greatest  
pile is from Phil - old stand-  
ing Phil. After lunch, I got  
out the car & went over to  
the Appels - there was Bubbie  
& Nell & they wanted to go  
swimming immediately  
in his car. So I had to take  
mine home & then waited  
for them till I was ready!  
Then we met Lucie & I  
almost. Had a fight with  
her. Finally however we  
got to peaceful ground.  
Only we three on the tall  
water & we thought we saw  
skulls under water! After  
I dropped supper for Dad I  
went with Bagley to see "Fair  
of Lila & Locking" & took Company



Wea. FRI. AUG. 10, 1923 Ther.

Scrub woman - ugh! Chased  
me out of bed + room so  
I went to office for more  
trash + I did read me some  
tips of 1904 etc! After  
lunch I went to studio  
painted with oils until  
Bubba came, so we went  
to the apples + finally  
persuaded them to go  
swimming - Phil's car -  
Lucie, Jim, B. + I. We took the  
boat out + B. + I had a  
wonderful time in the  
water behind it. Oh, Bubba!  
= Today President Harding  
is buried in Marion, Ohio =  
after supper - The women  
drove to the general + went  
up to the apples. Phil took  
Lucie, B. + me out to club. I  
alone! B. + I sat down for  
behind a bush. I did it +

Wea. SAT. AUG. 11, 1923 Ther.

did my chores + then went  
down town on a short  
unsuccessful shopping  
expedition. After lunch I  
sat at home reading "Black  
Men" by Gertrude Atherton +  
wrote to Kate + waited  
for her to call up saying B.  
was there. But she didn't  
so finally I got the car  
my parcels + left + went  
out to the farm + sat  
along the creek + tried to  
sketch. Well tried to draw  
me. And was a scream.  
Time flew by unnoticed  
+ I had to hurry home to  
dress to go to the club with B.  
+ Lucie + Phil. We played bridge  
but then left time to dance. B.  
said something that made me  
go on - we sat in the car + ar-  
gued about mistresses + pretty views



Wea. SUN. AUG. 12, 1923 Ther.

<sup>21 Sunday after Trinity</sup>  
Well, I went to church in the heat. A terrible shower came up & we had a time getting home. Played my mandolins for a while before dinner at the club. Then Dad & I put me on the train to Bellefonte. I wanted to sketch today & B. was going with me - but it's wet. He & I went to the apples but there wasn't much to do there. Finally however, he, Nell & Jim & I got in the little Ford & went to Grubbs. I swore Susan's kids but B. said it was becoming. It was dark when we got back to the apples & ate some supper. When B. & I sat in the yard behind some bushes & had a humorous time.

Wea. MON. AUG. 13, 1923 Ther.

got up at eight & cooked Dad's breakfast. Successfully, at that! Then I swept, mopped & dusted the whole darn apt. and searched in vain for a cigarette. Went down & bought some before lunch & walked part of the way with Bleeker Martin. After lunch I read until B. called & came & we got my car & Nell & went swimming. He drove the car. When I made supper for me & Dad & waited for B. to phone. He didn't so I got Nell to come & then he came! He took us for a ride & then we dropped Nell & parked and - "This is the 4th night in succession for you & me. Bubbie would go on forever."



Wea. TUES. AUG. 14, 1923 Ther.

Dad said his coffee wasn't  
so good this morning?  
Letters from Rudy, Kitty &  
Miss Beall. Wrote to Rudy  
when I had finished my  
chore. Bubbie called me  
up and after I had had  
lunch at the Y. with Jan  
he came for me to go  
swimming with Kitty  
& her friend Esther Dettie and  
Jim & Nell. It was a good  
swim but not as exciting  
as yesterday. Dear old  
Bubbie - we wonder when  
Jim is going to get the cure.  
After supper I was consid-  
ing having a letter to  
John Watson & Flynn call  
up & I went there to play  
bridge with Andy Flynn  
& Ernest Pasbridge - they  
were not rather friendly

Wea. WED. AUG. 15, 1923 Ther.

Made breakfast & hurried to  
be ready when Bubbie came  
for me with Kitty & Esther.  
We went to Hershey - play-  
ing spelling games. Lunc-  
we had a delicious  
lunch at a tea house.  
Mr & Mrs. H. Mrs. Tapp & Mrs.  
Wima, went in the other  
car. After while we rode  
in the roller coaster, went  
thru the zoo and then  
took a swim in the  
pool. Fine! B. & I went to  
see Truth but saw only  
E. Herschade. Then we started  
to Ellipton town to supper.  
I pretended to get a letter  
at B. and on the way  
trip we made up & got a  
chance my that we had a  
drop the girls & go out & get  
a bit of cold at worst, but then!



Post card from Douglas

\* Wea. THUR. AUG. 16, 1923 Ther.

Made quite a good breakfast for Dad and was cleaning the house when Susie came. From then on we talked while I sort of worked on the side. And we talked about sex. Then I went up to her house & had luncheon with her - just the two of us so her whole family is at Treguan. Then we took a nap and I got the course to my infinites - ah! we went to the bank to see my (fat!) and back again to the old apple household. After supper B. phoned & came for me & we played bridge for a while with Suzie & Phil & then went out & parked - but I was not

Fred's birthday

Wea. FRI. AUG. 17, 1923 Ther.

was undecided about going to Treguan. Grew still more undecided till I was ready to sleep - and I did on good Dad's shoulder. (He went out for his breakfast) He advised me not to go - I consented reluctantly and my heart ached so when Susie came for me I went with her! And then wished I hadn't. She & Phil & I went down in a little fog & it rained. Got there in time for lunch. All the Harbours & people there. Bubbie, Suzie & Phil played bridge. Then I read "Black Opium" Gertrude Atherton while B. played ball & kissed me after a while. Suzie & Phil & I left early & had a jolly ride home. After supper I mended numerous articles sitting alone, as before T. was home.



Wea. SAT. AUG. 18, 1923 Ther.

at work on Dad's breakfast  
again. Letter from Ma, return-  
ing mine. Letter from General  
bag! Then little came &  
clean and dead my  
pays full. Went alone  
to the yard, then up to  
spare's. This was full - we  
bath full again. I was  
amused by Bubba's dis-  
astrous and we bath  
finally went with him  
& Kitty & Esther to garden  
where we watched the  
three swim. Then B. & I  
bought presents for all.  
After I had cooked Dad's  
supper B. came for me  
& we went to his house  
to play bridge. I decided  
my my Russian. It was  
not too exciting & the three  
decided to come home - to read in

Wea. SUN. AUG. 19, 1923 Ther.

Wrote to Esther &

xii Sunday after Trinity  
a bit of housework before  
going to church all by  
myself - almost literally to  
where is Christianity these  
summer Sundays? Then I  
went to the Apples to wish  
hell a happy birth day.  
After dinner, at the club  
with Dad I got the car &  
hell & Bubba & we went  
to the farm meadow where  
I painted, B. read & I  
dined. Soon a thunder  
storm appeared & we read  
it home. Went to the Apples  
to supper and then played  
spelling games till then  
for B. & me & Kitty & Esther  
to have a "frosted chocolate".  
That done we drove around  
a while, dropped them & had a  
parking party. I almost quaked!  
I am thinking of returning



Wea. Mon. Aug. 20, 1923 Ther.

cooked, washed, swept, mopped  
& dusted and then washed  
some more. Quite a stren-  
uous morning. Went to the  
cafeteria - saw Bagby there  
so we sat at a table for two  
most cozy. Then he wanted  
to see my studio so I  
took him over. On my way  
home, I met Bubbie, Ruth  
& Esther from really looking  
for me. So we went back  
to the studio and I did a  
part of it. Esther - pretty but  
didn't do her justice. When  
we four went out to find  
Lalce & met Phil there.  
Phil without Susan. When  
we after supper Phil took  
Susan came to play bridge  
with me & Bagby. Bagby  
brought me some players from  
Canada but he is uninteresting.

Wea. Tues. Aug. 21, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Ma, still going! Also  
one from Beau - Ford stolen!  
Did my chores and went  
over to lunch early - partly  
to avoid Bagby - aren't I  
queer? Came home & read &  
supper & went down town  
before Bubbie, Susan, Esther  
& Jim came for me to go  
swimming. Esther is a  
great swimmer but I prefer  
to float around in the boat  
getting ducked by that one  
named Bubbie. Home early  
so I went to market and  
cooked Dad's supper. When  
came for me, we sat a  
few minutes at the apples  
& then went out to our old  
place along the creek. But  
I seem to have lost interest in  
getting Carteris - or B? - some  
thing is a rather tacking.



Wea. WED. AUG. 22, 1923 Ther.

When I went to sleep I was stifling  
hot when I awoke this morning  
I was freezing - such is Lancaster  
weather. Made Dad's breakfast  
cleaned the apt. and mended.  
Got a letter from Lottie so I  
answered it before going to  
lunch with Mrs. Gloringer. At  
the V I saw Baby & refused a  
date with him for tonight!!  
I thought I hated Budgie  
but when he didn't call I called  
him & found he was out of  
town. Nevertheless I went  
down town & then got Maria  
to take a long walk in the  
country with me. Nice fine  
day for walking - & talking  
after supper I got to work  
copying a bunch of snapshots  
of my past. Dad & I  
me most of the time. Went  
bed early full of reminiscences.

Wea. THUR. AUG. 23 1923 Ther.

Made breakfast, cleaned  
the house in a hurry &  
then was bed, my turn.  
Then - a telegram say-  
ing Ma is coming! Damn,  
that means the end of  
this happy house keeping  
for Dad. Oh, well, it had  
to come some time.  
After lunch I called Budgie  
without result. Got mother  
so got my car & bathing  
suit & went to the App. pool.  
There was B! so he & I & Maria  
spent out - but we dropped  
her at Phil's warehouse &  
went on to Gumbo Lake &  
had a happy swim in  
quite a big swimming car-  
pet. Dad & I met Ma. &  
after supper I went to the  
warehouse to play bridge  
with B. Lottie & Phil.



Wea.

FRI. AUG. 24, 1923

Ther.

Woke up with a depressed  
 feeling - I don't like B. I  
 want to have Lancaster, +  
 she is to me to spoil my  
 supremacy in this town.  
 To spend to the studio +  
 work till I  
 was starving for lunch.  
 Afterward - refused date  
 with Baby again - first  
 to Aunt Fayre + then  
 went back to that pre-  
 cious studio and worked  
 till five, when dad  
 and I went up to see  
 music. Cool supper,  
 dressed + sat with  
 the family knitting.  
 Every minute I disliked  
 more - I wonder why.  
 Read "Alice in Wonderland"  
 + snored and went to bed  
 with a blank negative.

Wea.

SAT. AUG. 25, 1923

Ther.

Slowly getting back to my long  
 habits. Barometer, when I was  
 finally up I had a cake.  
 Maggie came over to tell me  
 how and it turned out a  
 success. After lunch I did the  
 cake and then went with  
 Lucie + Phil to the country  
 club to see a golf match  
 between Don Broken + Marcus  
 Green of Phila. Don got beaten.  
 We walked around the course  
 with them + most of the time  
 I was with Jack Lenoir. Then  
 I heard in my evening  
 to go to dine at the club with  
 B., Kittie + Es + two friends  
 of B's - John Fowler + Carl Brown.  
 It was a jolly dinner - club  
 crowded. We danced until 10:30,  
 left to take a ride. Later B. brought  
 me home + after much hesi-  
 tation I said "I'm getting tired of you."



Wea. SUN. AUG. 26, 1923 Ther.

Terrific night last night. <sup>and Sunday after Trinity.</sup> And when I walked into church with Ma & saw the Hartman family - except Bubbie - my knees shook. What would I do if he were there!! Afterward I walked up the street with Pattie & Bob & stopped in to see Lucie. My mind is melting with this latest Bubbie - development. After dinner I drove Ma out to the Happs - then, took Margot & Jane & Harriet for a bumpy ride. After supper at home I went to the Appels & got Phil to call up B. who came - he was polite, cold & silent. We played Venetian Red & he'd early to cry & cry - I am unhappy - I want B. I want to do

Wea. MON. AUG. 27, 1923 Ther.

Rottenest night, was crying when I woke up. Did my work & then made some apple sauce & finished Dick's playbooks & sent them off. Must keep my mind on my active fingers. Saw B. on street. Bagby had lunch at the & with Ma & me. I went down town & took Jane some of my cake & then up to Lucie's. She & Phil & Bubbie are going to play golf - B. still sort of cool. I went over & spent a pleasant afternoon with Emily Elward. When I dressed & B. came for me to go to Phil's to dinner. I said "Let's pretend we don't know him & try of you!" After good dinner we played bridge at Appels & then B. took me out Orange St. to "square". He said nothing at first but finally said "I won't try around." I was



Wea. TUES. AUG. 28, 1923 Ther.

Slept! Shall I tell B. I was acting  
or shall I let him think I love  
him? We'll see! Did my clothes  
went to office & then looked  
around my beloved trash.  
Wrote to Kate & to Blanche.  
After lunch I came home  
& wrote, etc. until about  
three when I went to music.  
We were very in des. times then  
shutting. Finally, Debbie  
came in & was very sweet.  
I shall let him think what  
ever he wants to. I cooked  
supper & then rushed over  
to the Appels - B.'s orders. we  
sat around & caught at  
Theodore. Later Susie got re-  
less & we played at bridge  
& then B. & I got his car & parked  
And, oh, I guess I love him &  
he pretty nearly loves me. I wish  
there was something more than sex.

Wea. WED. AUG. 29, 1923 Ther.

Awoke with ye good old  
peaceful feeling. I shall  
not see B. for some time  
but - I love him - he loves  
me?? Went down town  
with Ma & visited my  
cousinal, then the sing-  
ing the above refrain. After  
lunch & my cigarettes I  
went up to see Susie &  
impt my soul upon her.  
Wonder why I must  
always tell some body.  
When I came home &  
packed & looked around  
till time to make supper  
& dress to go with Peggy  
(Polly) to see the road  
players in "Clarence". Saw  
a boy again - no Debbie  
then & make it thrilling,  
but enjoyed it surprising.  
Told them in for some cap.



Wea. THUR. AUG. 30, 1923 Ther.

Ate some breakfast - packed  
& then Dad took me to  
the station where we met  
Uncle Bud & learned that  
we are going only to  
Harrisburg by train. Then  
we met Dubois with  
the big McFarlane &  
Mary & Henrietta. sort  
of forgot these last  
few years & thought  
we were little girls  
again. Had lunch then  
& then drove to Belle-  
fonte - a lovely drive.  
Aunt & Alice, Miss Martin  
with big little Billy welcomed  
us. Phil busy making  
pin for his own foxes.  
After dinner we went  
to Bella Park to dance. He  
told me long tales of  
his troubles with women.

Wea. FRI. AUG. 31, 1923 Ther.

Aunt L. awoke me & I had to  
get up to have breakfast  
with her - it is to be the  
custom here. Went up to see  
Mary's house and found  
evidence of the place cruelly  
deprived. It is rusty, unat-  
tractive. Harveys Billy is cer-  
tainly a darling. After lunch  
I wrote to the family &  
then went drinking with  
Aunt Mary, Mary, Henrietta  
& Billy & Mary. When we  
got home Joe & his crowd  
that Hugh & Betty had re-  
turned from Canada! So  
after dinner Phil took me  
up to Mary's & there we all  
sat & listened to talk about  
Canadian tales, the border  
& prohibition. Hate it!  
Want to scream. What is  
the matter with this town?



Wea.

SAT. SEPT. 1, 1923

Ther.

Washed the dishes, swept the  
downstairs and then  
rushed up to Mary's by  
her orders to make plans  
for a picnic - but when I  
got there she wasn't en-  
thusiastic - so I left - came  
home & was told my hair.  
After lunch Phil & I rode  
around asking people &  
planning a picnic and  
carefully avoiding all  
Dingleys & Fred. When it  
was arranged I came  
home and entertained  
Mary & Tom Hays. Finally  
they left & I made coffee  
& got ready for the picnic.  
Just then Mary Bower  
was disappointed. She, Phil, &  
Tom, Elsie Plachura & Ellen  
Kelly & I went up & out & then  
& had a wonderful, singing time.

Wea.

SUN. SEPT. 2, 1923

Ther.

Went to church with Phil, Aunt  
& Uncle F. Tears came to my  
eyes when I looked at Fred  
& thought of the old days -  
"everything is so changed &  
nostalgic." Walked home with  
Hinnie - Hugh brought me  
home - finally! Mary & Fred  
came to lunch. She & I waited  
on the table & I washed the  
dishes. Uncle Fred said some  
little harsh thing & I almost  
cried - what is the matter  
with me? Oh, Budgie, I  
wish you were here to  
see the fun. Tom Hays  
came & he & Mary & Hinnie &  
played bridge at Mary's.  
Supper at the Dingleys after  
Hinnie & I had sung in choir.  
Bunch of us watched in vain  
for Phil's folks to tell a good one.  
Then Hugh took me riding & kissed me.



Wea. MON. SEPT. 3, 1923 Ther.

up awfully early to help Aunt  
make sandwiches for lunch  
who won't let me go riding  
or anything! Went up to Mary  
& helped plan a picnic - it  
seems both Hugh & Tom  
want me to be their girl.  
But - later we learned that  
Hugh & Scottie had gone to the  
races (where Phil & Uncle F.  
are) Nice boy, Hugh. Fred  
Mary came to lunch &  
went back with them to  
smoke & read "The Sun  
Lantern" by Temple Bailey.  
Later Mrs. Drigley took Mary  
Kennie, Billy & me over to see the  
strangers picnic. But I got  
mosquitoes & cones & finally  
refused to go to picnic (in  
vain at that!) so had cozy  
supper with Aunt L. Then came  
John Mighan in. Back home & then  
with dear old Mamma & Mamma & father

Wea. TUES. SEPT. 4, 1923 Ther.

Didn't have to do the breakfast  
dishes so sat & read Philip  
Gibbs' "Middle of the Road" for  
a while before going up to  
see Mary. She told me that  
the reason Fred married her  
was because she didn't get  
the curse! Oh, Fred! And she  
thinks Bubbie is as bad - I shall  
discuss her some time. She  
& Fred came to lunch - Phil  
& Uncle F. at the races again.  
I want a letter from B. but if  
he won't come! Went back to  
Mary & helped Fred mow  
& rake the grass. "Changed"  
Bill once & he screamed.  
Uncle Fred came home after  
dinner & hurt my feelings  
again, damn him! Went up  
to Mary & played bridge with  
Tom & Mary & Scottie. Then we  
drew pictures of made women



Wea. WED. SEPT. 5, 1923 Ther.

Aunt L. let me sleep until  
ten thirty! Bliss. Then I  
sat with her & quilted.  
After lunch I wrote to  
Ruth, Wanda & Kenneth  
Schloss & accepted some  
invitations. Then I went  
up to Mary's & we talked  
all afternoon. I told her  
that B. & I are not singing.  
I couldn't bear to have her  
think that I was something  
I wish he would write  
to me - Bessie!! Billy  
still screams if I pick  
him up - I wonder why.  
Fred & Mary came to  
dinner & then they & I  
& I played bridge.  
We went to bed early  
or I lay there & read  
& amuse - perfect -  
Bessie should have been with

Wea. THUR. SEPT. 6, 1923 Ther.

Aunt L. and I breakfasted  
at ten and then Bessie came  
for me to go down town. Ac-  
cording to our childish custom  
we bought bananas and ate  
them in the street! I tell Bessie  
we got some sticky hands &  
of course I smeared my face.  
That yet satis fied me. Each  
had a milk shake! Then  
we discovered it was  
time to go home to lunch!!  
After that I started the sewing  
sock & went up to Mary's.  
We sat around there &  
talked all afternoon. John  
came in to say good-bye.  
I got letters from Mary & Bessie  
but none from Bessie!!  
Mary & Fred came to dinner  
& then we went to their house.  
Lottie came in. Mary & I  
played Russian Bank and I



Wea.

FRI. SEPT. 7, 1923

Ther.

Breakfast with Aunt Lillian  
then sat quietly & waited  
till time to go over to Cousin  
Nan's to see Cousin Mary's  
portrait! at 10:30 my  
usual, unflattering but  
unmistakable likeness.  
and I stayed there to  
a very good lunch.  
Later I came home &  
found arrangements to  
go driving with Mary  
& the baby. So Maudie  
took us to see the Penn  
state football practice  
& bought us money for  
a soda! met Hugh as  
we got back & chatted  
with him till dinner time  
& met him again later at  
Maudie's - & they talked. We  
then took a ride & then  
I & rode some more & settled

Wea.

SAT. SEPT. 8, 1923

Ther.

Left late, then went up to  
Maudie's - & in the eve. I  
stayed to lunch - & had in  
a sulky mood. When  
came home to dress for  
my bridge tea party. Miss  
Morris, Ed & she, Pres Allen,  
Joe Walker, Hewitt's sister,  
Mary & Nellie came & we  
had a very pleasant  
afternoon! Except - I got  
two letters from Bessie!  
But I hurried to get ready  
for a picnic with Hugh,  
Scotty, Phil Ellis & Ned &  
Mary, Nellie & Sarah Gray.  
We went to Forest cabin  
down Fishing Creek. Phil  
took his golf bag & we  
went & I played most of  
the time dancing - alone on  
the porch - and incidentally  
doing a lot of petting!



Wea. SUN. SEPT. 9, 1923 Ther.

xv Sunday after Trinity.

Went to early church alone +  
then had a cigarette in Phil's  
den before breakfast. After-  
ward I taught Sunday  
school and then sang  
in the choir with Helen.  
We walked up the hill  
+ Hugh + I sat in Mary's  
living room + he kissed  
me almost good-bye.  
But Mary came to dinner  
then Hugh + Betty came +  
+ Phil + Mary + I walked  
to the top of Pt. M. B.  
It was a perfect day  
+ every one, puppy, came  
back here. Phil, Betty, Hugh +  
I in Phil's den - Phil + I sang  
+ he kissed my arm.  
I fainted! Shame! But they  
were dear. P.S. went out for food  
+ Hugh asked me to marry him!  
Dear Hugh! but alone at last.

Wea. MON. SEPT. 10, 1923 Ther.

Ouch! involve with such a sore  
arm! But I managed to dress  
soon. I was called down-  
stairs to see Hugh. He dear  
had come again to say  
good-bye + verify his state-  
ment of last night! too  
bad I didn't see him.  
Then Aunt Louise + Uncle Ted  
+ I started out to William-  
port in the MacFarlane.  
What a glorious clear cold  
day! Aunt Louise was say-  
ing nothing seemed to  
be worrying her. We went  
shopping + each bought  
a dress. Lunch at the Py-  
cning. Home at four o'clock  
from Ma + B!!! Ted's  
said only "well?" so I answered  
"hell!" Whole family kept  
sent to Mary to dinner. I stayed  
to play bridge with elders.



Wea. TUES. SEPT. 11, 1923 Ther.

after breakfast I washed my  
hair and then went up  
to see Mary. Her maid  
hasn't returned yet.  
Fred came & asked if  
we come to lunch &  
took me back to Mary  
again. The work here is  
heavy! These servants!  
I took a nap at Mary's  
& then went to make a  
sketch of Billy - I got  
a cute baby but not  
much like Bill - he  
wouldn't sit still. Later  
Heinie came in & I went  
to her house to supper.  
Sort of longed for Hugo.  
But tomorrow night I  
shall see B! Finished  
knitting socks! Elsie came  
& we played bridge. Wrote  
a note to Hugh for his ride

Wea. WED. SEPT. 12, 1923 Ther.

Note from Prida at breakfast & I  
answered it. Then I packed &  
went over to say good-bye to  
the boys & to Mary. Aunt L.  
& I ate lunch before starting  
on our long drive. Lovely  
drive down to Lancaster. We  
talked about many things - she  
said I'd go a long way to  
find a better man than  
Hugh. We wished we'd plan-  
ned to have him meet us in  
Harrisburg. Got home a little  
after five. Called up Susie -  
didn't suggest my going  
with them to dance. Thought  
I'd have to go with Dad, until  
Bobby called up! She cooked  
us delicious supper. Went to  
the Haymakers dance at  
Gap. Lovely sight! Bubbie there  
but I guess I was too tired to ap-  
preciate anything. He came home with



\* Wea. THUR. SEPT. 13, 1923 Ther.

ugh! Jim dead - only David & I were. Got a special from Hugh - a love letter that made me cry. Ma & Aunt. away so I called Mr. Currie that they are all to out of town. Damn! so I rushed & unpacked. Ma & Aunt. came home & I cooked lunch for them here. In the afternoon Hugo supposed to paint Kitty Hartman but she did not appear so went to Downingtown with Aunt. Ma & Mrs. H. met Phil & Gordon on road!! got back to find Mrs. Beall insisting that I drive back to Downingtown with her & Kitty & Debbie & John all to meet her nephew & her son with them for supper! But I got the curse & awful warning - see back.

Wea. FRI. SEPT. 14, 1923 Ther.

Slept late & Ma brought me breakfast in bed! Then, still in bed wrote to Hugo, & Aunt. took the letter to him. Ma & Mrs. Weinman suddenly decided to ride to Harrisburg with Aunt. & go I was left alone & phoned Little Nell to come & take lunch with me. I piled my trash into the chest Dad had made for me, showing some of it to Nell on the way! At two we met Kitty & Debbie at the studio but it was too hot to work - played bridge & later painted my hat & had no success - I was discouraged. Everything seems wrong. B. took me out to arrange it after supper. After a while suddenly decided to swap part of it. Went to apt. - was away 1/2 hr. -



Wea. SAT. SEPT. 15, 1923 Ther.

Still cheerful - hurrah! Letter from Kate. The scrub woman came so I had to get up & make myself less. I did various little chores. Ma & I cooked lunch here & ate it. Then I went down town & to the Appels. But just as I got there a college friend of mine, Caroline Smith, came & I had to sit & sew on a bridge-corn & listen to their talk till I got so restless that I got fed up & took her for a wild drive, which ended when the car broke down & we walked. But still I laughed. After supper I saw the waded letters with Bagley. The man also came back and really enjoyed it & the whole evening.

Wea. SUN. SEPT. 16, 1923 Ther.

Ma & I went to early church at St. James, and again at eleven & then went with us. Bagley was there & took Nell & me to his office to see a painting by Bagley. After dinner Nell & I took a very fast walk - B. was there when we got back & was so full of energy I made him take me to Rocky Springs on the street car! There we tried all the stunts & got a canoe & parked!! Then we paddled two funny girls, who had been watching us, across the river! Can you beat that? Had supper at the Appels, then Susan & Phil & B. & I sat in front of the fire (it is cold) but soon B. & I went in the next room & lit a fire of our own. I like him very much & more and feel quite happy.



Wea. MON. SEPT. 17, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Jane Boyd - can't live with  
her this winter, so there Dad! Did  
my chores + they sewed, + wrote  
to Aunt S. After lunch, Nell + B. came  
for me with a letter from Betty  
who leaves for school today.  
We went to the apples + sort of  
settled until Phil came then  
Luis + I drove out to the country  
club with those two and  
walked home alone. Talking  
most intimately. Came home  
+ looked around until time to  
don an evening dress to go to  
dinner at B's with S. + P. The  
boys wore Tucs and we had  
a lovely time, the four of us  
all alone! We played bridge +  
then paired off - B. + I on the couch.  
xxx Later, we left + B. + I rode  
out the pipe, discussing us. I don't  
know if he loves me or not. Got a  
special from Hugh - his coming and

Wea. TUES. SEPT. 18, 1923 Ther.

Did my chores, washed my  
hair + baked a cake! Got a  
letter from Edie de Bremond, she  
is going to have a baby!!  
After lunch I called up B. He  
was in his car. Then I went  
down town + to the apples.  
B. came in and I tried to  
persuade him to take a  
walk with me - but he  
was in a rotten mood. No  
one would take a walk  
with me, so finally I gave  
in + went to the movies  
with B. We saw Gloria  
Swanson in "Bluebeards 8th  
Wife." B's mood somehow did  
not make me as mad as  
usual - he has had a very poor  
day. After supper, Daglin +  
Fred Cato + his wife came to  
play bridge. Don't - but  
it was a very agreeable party.



Wea. WED. SEPT. 19, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Catherine Huntington - apparently I am going to live in the studio in N. Y. I took endless ages getting thru my chores - wrote to Ruth, & Ruth to her shade!!! After lunch I went down town & finally to the Appels and B. was there - oh, joy! Charlotte was also there but left soon and then I sat in B's lap & drew a picture of a girl according to his instructions. Oh, I also wrote to Kate, Jane Bay & Mary. In the letter B. gave me a "skin" enclosed!! Then B. & I went out to the end of Orange street & "parked" just as if it were right!! After supper, Katharine Flynn, Bruce Ludgate, Dan Rhoads, Knorr, Phil & to this & B. all came to play bridge & eat my cake. And it was lots of fun.

Wea. THUR. SEPT. 20, 1923 Ther.

Woke late but did my chores in a hurry as expected letter to stop. But she didn't and after lunch - at home - I got little time to go down town with me & then to her house where I almost forgot to go home to dress for Mary Brown's wedding. I guess I'm in love - I'm so absent-minded. Went to wedding with Dad & the Estemans. But B. there - Dan Rhoads was very nice to meet, especially after B. left, but I don't much like these big affairs. Got home in time to give my hair fantastically before rushing off with A. & Kate & Jim and friends of B's who has come to P. & M. College. We had a most exciting game as B's & Jim & I finally beat by 42 points. Rain!



Wea. FRI. SEPT. 21, 1923 Ther

Letter from Lague. I must be there by  
first! Did my clothes & went on  
to the studio & made an unflattering  
picture of myself. Then I  
checked, late, to the dentist & he  
told me my teeth are all  
right!! Back again to the  
studio to add finishing touches.  
After lunch. Ma & I took my  
fur coat down town to the  
fift & did some shopping.  
Went to the Apollo & actually  
got well to base for me, and  
and the sketch wasn't bad. Then  
S. & I walked out Duke St. & met  
B. who actually walked with  
us. We were to have gone to see  
her to see Ruth but it rained.  
So after supper B. came for  
me & we went to the end of  
Orange St in his car and \*\*\*  
Bublie certainly intrigues me!  
I spent at Lucie's & had milk shake

Wea. SAT. SEPT. 22, 1923 Ther

Letter from Mary & Kate. The  
scrub woman didn't come so  
I got out old clothes & tried  
them on for Ma's inspection.  
We cooked lunch & made a  
jolly meal of it. Then Bublie  
took S. & P. & I went to the  
college to watch the freshman  
sports more tie-up. Very exciting.  
Came back to the Apollo &  
looked around until time  
for me to go home to wait  
for Ruggles. And wait I  
did but he finally came - all  
the way from Rite in his Ford!  
And just as big & good looking  
as ever. He went to the club  
where I had S. & P. & B. & all to  
dinner to meet him. It was very  
nice but not wildly exciting.  
We drove out to Rocky Springs  
& then back to the apt. I tried to  
make things run smoothly. My  
left & then back & I talk etc.



Wea. SUN. SEPT. 23, 1923 Ther.

<sup>xvii Sunday after Trinity</sup>  
Hugh came and we started to church and suddenly changed our minds and got my car and took a nice long ride thru city etc. We stopped at the Appels where we got back & then went to the Stevens house to eat, but they had no system so we went to the Browns vic. And all the time we were arguing about getting married. Poor Hugh! I could never marry him. At three-thirty he left & went to the Appels where was Butch. Dear Public love. We started to take a walk but mostly looked around until six when Lucie, Phil & I went to church. Then back to the Appels to supper. B. & I lay in dining room & then he tired but I was not at all so, sat in a big chair and

Wea. MON. SEPT. 24, 1923 Ther.

Ma went to Phila. with Mrs. H. & a letter from Blanco, sailing for Paris. Hurried thru the liquor store but couldn't finish before B. arrived! We went out to the country club on an errand. A beautiful morning but B. was sort of sleepy. We came back to the apt. but got restless & went out to the end of Orange St. After lunch I slowed like mad on two smokes until B. came to take me swimming. He had Lucie in the front seat - down, so I sat in back with Susie & George. B. & I were the only ones that went in. After supper he came for me again and we actually saw Judge Kennedy in "Purple Highway" but when we left I was maddy and cried like before he could get me out of the car and then I screamed! Oh God, what are these attacks, why are they? But B. was wonderful - alone him. We went to other side of creek.



Wea. TUES. SEPT. 25, 1923 Ther.

Oh, gosh, I won't see B. all day.  
Did my clothes + went down  
town with Ma to my classes.  
But we met Mrs. Grouinger  
+ sort of paddled around  
until I was in a rotten humor.  
After lunch I got a letter from  
Ruth Waldo - she is in Lule's  
class this year. Then I went  
over to Susie's but she was  
asleep so I came home + slept  
+ felt better. Then I took Ma  
out to the Haps. As it is  
such a lovely day I took  
Margie for a ride. Then  
back again to make a sketch  
of her. Mary + Jack + Cousin  
came, we all had a  
delicious supper out there.  
We played bridge. They are  
wonderful family. Done  
no home yet in moonlight  
+ feel rested - I love B. +

Wea. WED. SEPT. 26, 1923 Ther.

Long letter from Hugs - poor Hugs.  
Up early + feeling very ambi-  
tious so I washed some dresses  
+ slips + ironed them + stored  
them. In the afternoon I got  
all worked up at the thought of  
seeing B. again and when he  
came, with Jim Neils, Susie,  
Lottie + King to go to the fair I  
was somewhat disappointed +  
later chilled when he said he'd  
seen Carolyn Tegley last night.  
But - why shouldn't he? He  
had a great time at the fair,  
had our fortunes told by  
fakes etc. After supper B. + I were  
going to the movies - so obviously  
but he came with Jim + we  
went to the Apples - Jim + I shot  
B. + Phil at bridge - later B. + I  
went out in West End + parked  
he admitted he doesn't enjoy our  
parties so much as I do! Oh, B. +



Wea. THUR. SEPT. 27, 1923 Ther.

Went to every shoe store & tried on every shoe, but actually bought one pair. Then I went up to Lotie for a smoke. After lunch I got to work on my precious chest & put all the diaries etc. in it in perfect order, got a letter from Jean, happy in England. Then B. phoned & came for me. We did some errands, then went out driving but some rain then so we discovered a lovely new place, in the woods out the Harrisburg pike. He may go away tomorrow. He does not love me. But I don't seem to mind! We petted ourselves! After supper I was making some fudge when Bagley, Lotie and Charlie Adams came to play bridge. Good game. C. Adams & I won every thing!

Wea. FRI. SEPT. 28, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Mary & Bean. Washed my hair at a great rate & then got the car & cleaned out the studio and took most of the trash to the office. After lunch I went down town and then to the Appels. Bessie & Lotie were there & played Mah Jong with Missie while I sketched the little marble Venus. Then the girls left cards at Mrs. Fard's and then got B. & took a ride. He told me about his putting Carolyn last night and suddenly I felt very old & was disgusted with him. However, we were friendly enough after supper when he came for me to go to the Wood Players with S. & P. It was good! "My Lady Friends" But B. is indifferent.



Wea. SAT. SEPT. 29, 1923 Ther.

After my clothes I packed and  
after lunch I went down town  
on a string of errands. Then  
I took the car & went over to the  
Appelo - S. & P. & B. in the attic.  
Finally we decided to go to  
the club in my car & play  
golf - a two-ball foursome.  
I hadn't played for so long  
but it was lots of fun & in  
the end S. & P. had us only one  
up. B. was darling - in his  
funny, comical mood. But  
after supper & after we had  
done some last errands for  
me & went out to Long's Park  
his mood changed. I told him  
about Nora & Elvira (Latter I don't  
like to). He was awfully silent &  
I said take me home. But - as  
I prayed, he took me to Orange St.  
without a word - & there took  
me - to his home. I love him.

Wea. SUN. SEPT. 30, 1923 Ther.

xviii Sunday after Trinity.

Went to early church with Ma  
ate break fast with family &  
then we went to church again,  
Sue is too. While there I conceived  
the idea of driving to Phila in  
my car! I asked Dad & he said yes  
& others would. So I went to  
say good-bye to Mrs. Hartman  
raped B to drive car home! Yes!  
S. & P. would go, too. Fine! But  
while eating dinner with Dad &  
Ma, he reneged and I was  
very foolish & almost wept  
such a beautiful day - & B!  
But S. phoned that Phil would  
drive us all in his car! Dear  
Phil! Whereupon I cried in Ma's  
arms & said I really didn't  
want to go to N.Y. But I went -  
lonely ride - good-bye! and  
after a short train ride met  
Dean & Ritchie in N.Y. Came  
to this apt. & later Miss Huntington  
came in - I like her much.



Wea. MON. OCT. 1, 1923 Ther.

Miss Huntington woke me & we  
chatted & dressed & went out  
to breakfast - we each got a  
letter (mine from Ma) then we  
parted & I walked to the  
League - sort of scared, but  
soon I found lots of my  
old friends - Dorothy Cutler  
Harriet Jacobus, etc. Then I  
went to Jane Boyd's office  
& wrote a letter home while  
waiting for her to go out to  
lunch with me. Then I  
rushed back to the League  
& took my exam. for Bridge  
man's life. For three hours I  
worked on the figure of a man  
good for me but - the 14th  
afternoon? Came home - dead-  
& met Miss Meire. She is  
nice but sort of scares me. Then  
H. & I went out to dinner. They  
I frightened my room & talked to

*Dorothy Canfield*  
Wea. TUES. OCT. 2, 1923 Ther.

Got up early in the cold - ate  
alone & rushed to the League.  
Did a postal of a man. Mr.  
Luter came - welcomed me  
back, said he was sorry he  
couldn't get to Lancaster, etc.  
Then he advised me to do  
oils. I ate lunch then with  
F. Cutler - most amusing  
& watch the crowds there.  
Then I walked down to 24th  
street to see Cousin Mavis!  
The darling fell on my  
neck and we had a lovely  
time. Mabel & Sarah are  
with her again. Mabel  
brought us some tea & little  
cakes - dead tired again.  
When I got home but I  
wrote a letter to Hugo & dec-  
ided to dine at the Wards. Good  
meal. Then when Beers had  
the Judge I read "Auntie" by T.



Wea.

WED. OCT. 3, 1923

Ther.

Catherine & I ate together & took  
a bus down town - my arms  
full of canvasses and  
paints as I intended to start  
painting with oil today.  
But my attempt wasn't  
bad. Att. at League with a  
very attractive girl & her brother  
& she & I & another girl  
walked down 5th Ave after-  
wards. Then I went shoe-  
hunting & finally found  
just what I wanted at a  
sale at the Crespiers. At  
home I found a letter from  
Dick, now living in New  
Haven! Catherine & Miss Mearns  
& I had dinner together  
& went to the Catter's apt. for  
a cigarette. C. & I came  
home & talked. I was at to  
na, but I don't accom-  
lish much while she's here.

Wea.

THUR. OCT. 4, 1923

Ther.

Catherine & I went out to breakfast  
on the way I got my notice  
from the League saying I'd  
passed the exam - seven th  
out of about 100! "Glorious!"  
Went to the bank & to a box  
office to buy tickets. Then to  
my Sales class. Ate lunch  
alone & was amused by the  
conversations near me - about  
a girl living with a man, not  
matter of fact. Went to  
Bridgman class & tried to  
draw all the time wonder-  
ing how I passed the exam.  
Left early & stopped to see the  
some alligator person in town.  
H-my honor! Saw Constance  
Delaney on Madison Ave.  
Went to dinner at Ward's - only  
Beau & I & then we went to  
see April Maude in "Aren't we  
all" - splendid! Beau nice, too.



Wea.

FRI. OCT. 5, 1923

Ther.

Breakfasted alone & went to  
the League. Mr. Lusk came  
when he saw my oil paint-  
ing said "Here the little cham-  
ion - look at that for a first  
oil portrait!" I beamed. And  
again he remarked about not  
being able to get to Jane. His  
dear. Lunched at the League  
with Dorothy Cutler then went  
into the Bridgman class  
but he didn't come & as it  
was so hot in the room & so  
nice outside I walked down to  
see Jane & then back in time  
to meet old skin-in-lungs.  
I treated her to tea at the  
Woman's Exchange then we  
walked thru the Park to her  
house where we had dinner  
on old worn mats - Vegetable  
came too & it was jolly. She  
left & soon shiny & retired alone.

Wea.

SAT. OCT. 6, 1923

Ther.

skin went out to work early so  
I got up later + found some  
break fast then walked across  
the park in the crisp morning  
to the apt. I washed my hair  
in the dish pan! and sewed  
up Aunt Maud's fox neck piece -  
my stylish work. Got a telegram  
of congratulations about the  
League from Dad + Ma. Then  
I met Jane Boyd + had  
lunch with her + Eugenia  
Barringer + Elizabeth Abbot.  
Very nice. Afterward Jane  
+ I explored Central Park.  
Had no idea of the endless  
paths. Wonderful day to  
walk. We took a bus ride  
until we were frozen - had  
tea at the afternoon. Drove to  
Phil Long + then we dined at  
Childs opposite the Plaza! She  
came home with me. Chatted - <sup>and</sup> <sup>and</sup> <sup>and</sup>



Wea.

SUN. OCT. 7, 1923

Ther.

11  
 I went to early church  
 & then wandered around look-  
 ing for breakfast - finally got  
 some on 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave! Then she  
 left me and I got a fright-  
 ful spell of cleaning up. I  
 wrote to the family. Beau  
 came in after church and  
 insisted on my going to his  
 house to dinner - at mid-  
 noon. Mrs. Bangs & Mr. Ward & Miss  
 Robinson were there too. I  
 went to see Prudy after that  
 she told me her troubles - in  
 love with a man like her  
 drunken good-for-nothing Pa  
 (like me to a worse degree)  
 Two boys came to call - one  
 Blanchard Smith & one Giles  
 somebody. We took a walk  
 went home & wrote to Mary & Ed,  
 waiting for Catherine. Then read  
 Beau takes me for a ride.

Wea.

MON. OCT. 8, 1923

Ther.

12  
 Nice letter from Dad & Hugo.  
 Ate alone - Catherine hasn't  
 yet turned up! Went to school.  
 Mr. Bridgeman came and  
 rubbed out my picture as  
 he did everyone's, but he  
 said with a smile, 'you  
 like curls, don't you - the  
 model has very pretty  
 curls. Then I walked way  
 down to a Post office to  
 register Dad's letter & mileage  
 and walked home bringing  
 food for breakfast on the  
 way. I tell you Catherine!  
 Nice letter from Ma. At tea  
 room where I dined. I asked  
 Miss Peabody who lives on  
 floor below to go to a French  
 lecture Beau gave me ticket  
 for it. Metro. Museum. We  
 couldn't understand it, but  
 she is nice. Catherine home at last.



Wea. TUES. OCT. 9, 1923 Ther.

Catherine & I cooked our breakfast & hurried off. Letter from Aunt H. Mrs. Tubbs still in great form.

Tried to imitate Mr. Bridgman in the afternoon till I was blue in the face & apt & took a bus ride & a long walk home. Read & wrote an "initials" letter to Bubbie - why doesn't he write to me first ever? until Catherine came home. We went to a tea room to dinner & then to the movies to see the "Gold Diggers" - sat in the top balcony! True artist fashion. Miss Meire is spending the night with us. Oh yes, early today I sent a hurried special to Lucie asking her for this week-end.

Wea. WED. OCT. 10, 1923 Ther.

A letter from Bubbie! almost a letter that is, but it was very nice. We had breakfast at home & finally I got to the studio. After trying in vain to make something with my ails I got out my dear old pastels & did quite a good head of the old man. Then I went to Mary Marguands to have lunch with her & Laura Cheney. Some other young girls & an Irishman & her daughter dropped in.

Then I went to Macy's for shoes in vain & came home tired. Wrote to family & went to Jane Boyd's & Eliza's apt. to dinner. Enjoyed Barbinger there - too busy with bridge & gossip. I haven't heard if Lucie comes tomorrow.



Wea. THUR. OCT. 11, 1923 Ther.

Special from fusie - not coming  
alas! Catherine & I ate our  
little breakfast & then washed  
off. Morning class nice  
but afternoon with Mr.  
Bridgman there was fine.  
He made us draw figures  
what a lot there is to  
learn about the mechan-  
ism of our bodies. He was  
very jolly. Then I walked  
down to Cousin Maudie's  
& tea. Mrs. Robinson came,  
she is most attractive.  
I stayed to dinner - just  
dear Cousin M. & I and then  
she beat me at Russian  
Bank - 17. It seemed like  
last year - & yet that was  
such a different Nora in  
that house! A Bubbie-Ces  
Nora. Came home to do  
apt., washed dishes in bath tub.

Letter from Ma at noon  
Wea. FRI. OCT 12, 1923 Ther. \*

Didn't feel <sup>Columbus Day</sup> much like getting  
up but this is "Lulu's day", so ate  
a hurried lonely breakfast &  
washed off. Mr. Lulu had had a  
"hooker" & was rather wild. I  
had lunch there & came right  
home. Miss Myers here. I  
took a nap & lay on my bed  
& read. Pres there so I shortened  
my long coat. Beau dropped in  
for a minute, but his ford  
has three flat tires so he  
has to fix it. Later I  
wrote to Bubbie - tore it up -  
wrote again - not very  
interesting. Then I decided  
to go over to the Ward's to  
dinner. Miss Helen was  
there & did all the talking.  
Beau came home with  
me, sat in the study. When  
he left I went straight to  
bed - I am apathetic.



Wea. SAT. OCT. 13, 1923 Ther.

slept blissfully late & was  
eating breakfast when Mrs.  
Weire came. Letter from  
Mam. Then I got a fit  
of cleaning up - there's  
plenty to clean up in  
this place. Dressed &  
went to the bank & a  
few shops where I bought  
a pair of black suede  
shoes. Also visited the fair  
& tin! Then I went to  
James' office & invited Mary-  
beth to lunch with her &  
Lily Polk & Evelyn McArthur.  
Came home to Mrs. Weire,  
a nap & more ever getting  
cleaning. Then took a car.  
Took bus to Skinner's to  
dinner - her aunt there. She  
came home with me, &  
each with the case, we  
soon went to bed. Bubbie!

Wea. SUN. OCT. 14, 1923 Ther.

xx Sunday after Trinity

As skin had to catch a nine o'  
clock train & I had to give her  
some breakfast I didn't go  
to early church. After washing  
dishes & fixing up mine & Cath-  
arine's beds I met Beane & the  
Judge & went to church with  
them. Then B. & I took a bus  
ride & I went to the Allerton  
to wait for Jane. We had  
dinner there & did an errand  
for her at the apt. at which  
she is visiting & then came  
to my apt. to talk about Bubbie  
a bit before B. came. We  
three went for his food in time  
to see the police haul it away.  
(They put it for days in the  
street!) so we walked & had tea  
at Andrew's. Later I wrote to the fair-  
ly, read, ate pretzels which Ma  
sent & wrote a confession of love  
to Bubbie which I want send. C. & her Ma  
came later.



Wea. MON. OCT. 15, 1923 Ther.

Was wakened early by Mrs. Huntington starting off to Florida. Most upsetting morning on the whole as everything must be packed up, ready for the woman who owns the furniture to come & pack her things. Got to class late but worst hard - same model as we had last week in Bridgman. All with Tecla but she's leaving for Pa. tomorrow - I shall miss her. In the afternoon class the model is a delightfully formed Spanish boy signed up as self to pose in January! Walked home. C. & I went to a good, cheap Italian restaurant, walked home & then got in her bed & read "As Is" by H. W. Newman, & sang till we fell

Wea. TUES. OCT. 16, 1923 Ther.

Had to go out for our breakfast - everything in such a mess. Went to the League - Mr. Lukso says I draw more than I paint. But after he worked on my new canvases made I decided to start a new canvases. I drew all afternoon in Bridgman and went home with an aching head to find no furniture in the apt. I sat on the steps & smoked till C. & Mrs. Melius came. We went to the Italian place to eat & and drink & Bean & the Boyds walked in! I borrowed some money from Bean & then C. & I went to see "Carmen" by the San Carlos Opera Company. Wonderful - we sat in top balcony. Then we went to Kelly's apt for the night. Mrs. Perry - Lewis also lives there - <sup>the a. w. w. w.</sup> Harmonia



Wea. WED. OCT. 17, 1923 Ther.

The maid awakened me at nine!  
& brought my breakfast on a  
tray!! In the process of dressing  
I talked to Miss Perry-Lewis the  
actress in "Auntie Sarah" & finally  
got to school & work in painting.  
Harriet ate with me & then we  
went to see Mr. Dubois' exhibition  
of water-colors on 5<sup>th</sup> Ave. I  
also went to the bank & then  
back to my Partridge class.  
Finally got home to find  
all the new furniture - nothing  
was velvet but quite cozy.  
Catherine & Miss Meier came  
in & we sat around discussing  
possibilities of the home. 6  
I went out to dinner  
then came home & got to  
work - I with a fitful  
streak of cleaning up & she  
with the curse. It was after  
one when we finally turned in.

Wea. THUR. OCT. 18, 1923 Ther.

Catherine leaves off early but  
I am more leisurely in getting  
up. No mail - I wish B. would  
write. Went to class. Harriet  
sat on steps with me while  
I sat on a new canvas.  
Then we had a smoke & then  
work! In the afternoon  
Mr. Partridge made us  
draw heads & showed us  
new mysteries to learn -  
malar bones & cylindrical  
planes - umph! It is so  
much for my poor brain.  
It wasaching when I finally  
left to meet Catherine in the  
rain - we were to have shop  
but buses full we walked  
home & were soaked. After  
dinner we went with Hilky &  
Mrs. Harmon in her Packard to  
the Neighborhood Playhouse -  
the "Plainsmen" & "Shewing up of Blues".



Wea. FRI. OCT. 19, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Aug on my way  
out to breakfast. Mr. Kules  
came to class. "Good morning  
Nora!" I wonder why he singled  
me out that way. He told me  
he began painting at lunch  
with a girl who knew Esther in  
France, then went to Bridgman  
& worked hard for a time  
then left in the drizzle &  
walked to Woolworth's. Mary  
& Woolworth's again - loading  
up with bundles, barrels, etc.  
etc. Had to take a seat in top  
of bus in rain! Dashed off a  
note to the family then met  
Jane Boyd at the Allerton -  
almost drowned in the down-  
pour. We ate dinner & then  
went to see Anna Pavlova.  
She is marvelous - almost  
super human in my mind.  
The "Dragon fly" dance my favorite.

Letter from Molly Hare - getting a baby!!  
Wea. SAT. OCT. 20, 1923 Ther.

Ah - lay in bed until nine - the same  
silly I once slept till eleven for!  
Made my breakfast & washed  
my hair among many inter-  
ruptions like a man bringing  
the kitchen table etc. Did more  
chores & finally rushed off to  
meet Catherine. We had lunch  
and then went to our beloved  
Woolworth's & made many pur-  
chases. We also dragged  
ourselves to Macy's & bought  
china & curtains and finally  
home - dead tired - but that we  
covered so much ground  
but the crowds - It is a  
beautiful spring-like day.  
Went out to dinner & then  
got ready for our first call on  
friends of C's - Eleanor Westcott  
& Theodore Marshall, a queer  
kind whom I remembered seeing  
in Nassau. Slept on our air mattress.



Wea. SUN. OCT. 21, 1923 Ther.

Went to <sup>xxi Sunday after Trinity</sup> early church all by myself in the beautiful morning. Came home & ate breakfast & did chores until time to go to St. Ignace where I met Cousin Marie - dear soul. Then I came home again & finally succeeded in getting Cath. out of bed & down to the Italian restaurant, but she felt sick & couldn't eat. Beau phoned. C. & I went to the Metropolitan Museum & wandered thru the picture galleries, imbibing wisdom (?). Later she & Willy & I went out to supper. Then I wrote to the family & finished my blue curtains which add much to the room, also polished the stove! Fell into bed

Wea. MON. OCT. 22, 1923 Ther

Letter from Ma. and I slept it was from B. Made my breakfast after C. left & walked thru the Park to the League. Touched there with a jolly bunch of "Lubbers" and rushed into the Bridgman class. He came & had us draw arms. I am in ferior there, but today I had a strange ray of light as to what it is all about. That helped a lot. Then I walked to Jane's office & saw her for a while, then walked home with thoughts of B. Went out to dinner with Willy & then dashed off a note to Nan & to Olivia before meeting C. at the movie "Jackie Coogan in 'Circus Days'" & the horse race between Per & Papyrus.



Wea. TUES. OCT. 23, 1923 Ther.

No mail, but I went out cheerfully in a terrific down pour & delighted in getting almost run over. Mr. Kules was in a great frame of mind altho he didn't touch my picture of the fat sailor. Lunched with the two funny men and went to class again. Mr. B. came in again today - he seems to like us and I drew suddenly until four-thirty - legs. Then one of the girls took me down to the modelling room. Home in rain, wrote to Edie before going down to Cousin M's & delicious dinner. She beat me again!! and we chatted until Bea came for me. Nice old slow Bean, hadn't seen him for a long time - talk

Wea. WED. OCT. 24, 1923 Ther.

No mail, more rain, overslept. Course quietly was in a bad frame of mind and on my way to the bank I flustered outrageously with a tall man - he got out when I did, touched my shoulder - but then I gave him a cold look - his use was over - he had given me back my self-esteem. Got to class late & did a pastel lunch with Marjorie & the two fat-fals - Calder & the day he went to Bridgman but he has spoiled me & when he didn't come, I left. Wrote to me then Park wrote to family & a line to B. Then C. came & we cooled ourselves & wondered up at! I insisted on going to movies "Merry-Go-Round" rather run over but walked it off - home



Wea. THUR. OCT. 25, 1923 Ther.

Still no mail - but a little  
sunshine. so I walked thru  
the Park. Quite a party at  
lunch - Sandy Calder as usual.  
Mr. Bridgman came to the  
after noon class - I personally  
think Sam is proving. Went  
to Woolworth's again and  
loaded myself with many  
dishes which were just put  
on sale and are a wonder-  
ful bargain. For tea after  
on the way home I went  
catharting - P. P. isn't so big  
after all! We cooked our  
supper and got a streak  
of cleaning up. Then I  
settled me on the bed  
to write to Aunt L. & Kate.  
By then I was so sleepy  
that I went to bed, to have  
a nice long mental vaci-  
tation with Bubbie. Oh, dear

Wea. FRI. OCT. 26, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Ma - Walter  
joyously in the wind & sun -  
today is Bubbie's birthday day -  
Oh, Bubbie, Bubbie, Boring!  
Mr. Luker in fine shape -  
rubbed out my first  
"tight" attempt but com-  
mended my second - I guess  
he is sincere. Lunch  
with the girls - & Calder - I'm  
getting tired of him. Went  
to Bridgman - he was  
there for a short time. Then  
in the hot room, with a dead-  
ache, a pimple inside my nose  
began to bother me - I think it  
is a boil. Went home - slept.  
C. came in - wrote to  
Ma, whose mother & father died.  
Went to dinner with C. & then  
met Miss Kearney & Miss Nobody  
(downstairs) at the theatre - Martin Harvey  
in "Seduxus Rex" - marvelous - terrible.



a first aut aligning paragaphs from  
Wea. SAT. OCT. 27, 1923 Ther.

Dumme! I wake up early  
when I don't have to - but.  
Stay dozing for a long time.  
Then washed my hair  
and did a few chores. Fella  
Hoffman asked me to go  
to Columbia Williams foot-  
ball game with her & her  
sister. So hurried thru  
bath & met them & after  
long subway ride we  
got to the field. Beautiful  
day, good game but  
Williams won - 13-0. My  
secret joy (Hugo - Van!) then  
we three went to her house &  
cooked a very nice dinner.  
Her two band was there, too -  
all very nice altho not of  
the elite! The brother brought  
me home. I changed my  
dress & sallied forth to home  
to spend the night. Good old!

Wea. SUN. OCT. 28, 1923 Ther.

Spin & I dragged ourselves out  
of bed ~~at~~ <sup>at</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~St. John's~~ <sup>St. John's</sup> church, then  
had a cozy breakfast. She  
left me, as usual & after  
reading the papers I went  
to St. Ignace to meet C.  
Mr. But she didn't come -  
sick as I learned later by  
phone. Then I came home  
when Jane Boyd came  
showed her my "lengthy"  
letter from B. Then we went  
to the wards to dinner. Some  
judges & wives there too. Brian  
makes me mad by not  
giving me his big ring.  
Ritchie came & we made "not  
at home" calls. Shate him  
more & more. Returned to  
deserted apt. & wrote to Ma & to  
Hugo - made some supper &  
then wrote to Molly, Jean, Mary  
& Little Hartman!!!! Happy at last!



Wea. MON. OCT. 29, 1923 Ther.

ugh! the effort to get up - & C.  
didn't come home last night.  
Letter from Ma - Denjay not  
having to expect one from B.  
Rode to school as it is raining.  
Got Tecla to work on my  
picture - she paints well. Mr.  
Bridgman admired the  
motion in my drawing in  
the afternoon. Worked steadily  
without getting a headache.  
Then one of the  
girls walked down to the  
me - I went to the old  
stand by but actually got  
away without both arms full.  
Met Catherine after waiting at  
her door for hours & we  
walked home, marketing.  
Pretty tired but after our own  
good supper felt better. Read  
D. Canfield's "Raw Material" &  
did important little chores.

Wrote to Dad.  
Wea. TUES. OCT. 30, 1923 Ther.

Got a list from the deans of  
Washington Cathedral to be cor-  
rected - I shall send it to Dad.  
Hurried to school & Mr. Luke  
admired my picture - that  
Tecla had worked on - not  
much thrill in it for me. After  
lunch she & I planned to go to  
see the play - my bank first.  
Calden & Chedeyne asked to go  
too so we had to say yes. But  
Chedeyne & I walked to the fact  
& lost them! Oh, dear! But  
we went to the movies to see  
"Karamouche" & had a good  
time. Then I rushed I met  
C. & Jane - tea with latter  
at the Allen ton. They seem to  
like each other. C. & I home  
very late, cooked, cleaned  
up. She read B's poems, liked  
them & then read Rupert  
Brooke's to her while she sewed.



Wea. WED. OCT. 31, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Hugh - no chance  
of foot ball game there - broke  
glass, burnt toast & cut my  
fingers but wallet merrily  
thru the dark to school.  
Work with pastels in A.M.  
drew lovely man in P.M.  
then one of the girls - Janet  
Robinson wallet down  
5th with me. Again I  
visited that store (5+104)  
& again was in pursuit  
by the wonders of it. but  
C. & we wallet home  
together shopping. After  
supper we got a fit - year  
reilly, for we cleaned the  
store & almost fainting  
at the onslaught of dirt!  
wrote to the family, wallet  
congenially with C. &  
finally dead to the world  
fell into bed. - ? Butcher?

Wea. THUR. NOV. 1, 1923 Ther.

No mail, what difference?  
I suppose, because I'm not  
expecting one from B.  
went to class and was not  
thrilled by my results in oil.  
In the afternoon "Bridgie"  
came & when he caught at one  
of my efforts I laughed with  
him but he complimented  
me, too. They wallet  
down 5th with Emily Hotch-  
kiss & of course we visited  
mirror & of course found  
the end of my trail in mod-  
erates. They I accepted  
back to meet C. at her half  
hour later time & she sug-  
gested a spree. so we  
bought tickets at supper  
& then, nothing else, we came  
home (letter from Kate) until  
time to see Eva to Galliene in "The  
Puritan" & she was marvelous.



Wea.

FRI. Nov. 2, 1923

Ther.

All Souls Day.

Letter from Ma - Walled  
thru the Park and again  
felt that longing to take  
the children in my arms  
but I can't think happily of  
B. for more than a minute  
nowadays! Mr. Lutes en-  
couraged me. Lunched  
with Leckla, managing  
to evade Calder & Chedeyne  
altho they asked me to go to  
dinner some time - horror!  
Went to afternoon class  
which wasit over thrilling  
and then - Mr. Bridgman's  
lecture which was great.  
Wonderful musical  
model he had. It was 6:30  
before I left that building  
& hurried home to help C.  
make marvelous meal  
room supper!! Full! We talked  
& wrote letters - I. to Nell.

P.B. - 94

Wea.

SAT. Nov. 3, 1923

Ther.

Tried to sleep late. after I got up  
& was bathing a man came  
up to see Miss M. - who wasn't  
there - scandalous! I swept,  
dusted & ironed everything but did  
not make much improvement.  
Washed my hair & then had  
to hurry, as usual, to meet  
C. We had lunch and  
then went shopping - oh,  
the crowds & the twisted about.  
She bought a dress & I a  
cheap hat & some ribbons to  
trim it. Then, everything resolv-  
ing, I felt impelled to take a  
bus & go home - the Park was  
lovely - mist & dim lights - I  
was in that mood and then -  
there was a letter from B! Dine  
made myself some tea & poured.  
Had to rush to dinner with Cousin  
M. & Cousin Walter. Home early to  
see until late with Catherine.



Wea.

SUN. Nov. 4, 1923

Ther.

got up early & went to church - when I got back I tumbled into bed again - & slept! Went to church again with Cousin M. in my new hat. C. & I went down town to lunch & hurried back as I had to go with Beau to meet Kate - "Monty". He was very nice - we walked & had tea at Audie's. C. & I in a pink wrapper, were eating supper when up walked a Beau of hers - most terrifying and after he left we were convulsed. He was striking Callison but Nell & Kate to drawing of a nude man! Wrote to the family at length.

Wea.

MON. Nov. 5, 1923

Ther.

Letter from Nan. coming to N. Y. to stay Dec 1! Went to school and didn't get vitally interested in my work until nearly time to stop. Tekla & I managed to be free of those men at lunch. Mr. Bridgeman came to class but I don't know didn't thrill me by his work - I am very tired. Went way down town to mail a package to Ma & bought a bell to warn us of approaching male callers! But Jane until time to meet C. She & I marketed & got home very tired but supper revived us & then I wrote and coded things, wrote to Aunt & to J. saying "Poor Tonsils!"



Wea. TUES. NOV. 6, 1923 Ther.

Ugh. <sup>Election Day</sup> headachie, and C. has a holiday - however, I dragged myself off to school - on account of Mr. Lyles - who was there with a headache, too. Then C. met me & we had lunch and went to see "In Love with Love" a right sweet little comedy. Marketed on our way home - I am very tired & in a bad humor - & what's worse, very much in love with Subbie. I wish he'd love me. After supper while we chatted G. & I got to talking about sex and, of course, it was an interesting evening. Sorry & get full sorry for those who aren't sexy.

Wea. WED. NOV. 7, 1923 Ther.

Still cloudy - fixed my laundry list & went to school - did a pastel of Teckla & one of the model on black paper - enjoyed the old favorites, too. In the afternoon I tried not to watch the clock, and then got Janet to walk down 5th Ave with me, wasting time until I could go for Jane. She & I finally met Catherine, walked briskly home & brought saw materials which we eagerly prepared and ate. Ralph was here for a while - kind of upset but delightfully whimsical. We went to see "Six days" in movies and when L. & S. got home we washed dishes.



Wea. THUR. Nov. 8, 1923 Ther.

still no mail - but a beautiful cold clear day - ah - Bubbie! Painted quite success fully until the morning & I went to lunch room to smoke. In the afternoon Mr Bridgman shaved his head to do feet - will wonder never cease? And he seemed unnecessarily interested in my work for which I was truly grateful. Then Prudy met me & took me to the Plaza to tea & put me off my feet, awfully - what is the use of this hard work & living in dirty cold apartments? Even C. bored me with her witty chatter - is it the curse or the curse? Wrote to family & B. - and then felt better.

Wea. FRI. Nov. 9, 1923 Ther.\*

~~letter from Mrs.~~  
walked to school in the morning sunshine, feeling fine - but the blow came in class with the curse! Went down stairs to visit in a necessity & when I came up Mr. Lusk said "where were you?" & "you look very tired!" Now I ask you! But I struggled thru the day - a long heavily lunch and Mr. Bridgman dropped in to class unexpectedly and then his lecture afterward was very good - on the head. Dead tired when I got home - & then Prudy had to call up & ask me then to see Rhad & Sherry! But I firmly but politely refused & tried to go to bed early but Beau came in with invitation about tomorrow & my luggage came w' everything - but finally at 11:30 I was in conscious.



Wea.

SAT. NOV. 10, 1923

Ther.

Letters from Nell with news of B.  
 + from Dad with checks. Had  
 to hustle to meet Beau in crowd-  
 ed station and go to Princeton  
 - more crowds. We ate sand-  
 wiches on way to stadium  
 and then saw a thrilling  
 game between P. + Harvard.  
 But Harvard won - 5-0  
 so it wasn't so nice after  
 all. we went to cottage but  
 saw no friends + old girls  
 + out to the marquand. Dan  
 Delaney, Paddy's cousin, was there.  
 Then Beau + I had dinner  
 at Nassau Inn. I tried to be  
 as attractive as another girl  
 would be had he taken her in  
 my place - natural. But I  
 was glad when he slept on  
 the way home. Here at ten  
 no Catherine, but I dropped  
 into bed, 'dead' but content.

Arminius Day -

Wea.

SUN. NOV. 11, 1923

Ther.

Called up C. M. - no church  
 for me today - stayed in  
 bed + C. brought my break-  
 fast in + sat on my bed-  
 rice! And Beau is parading  
 today! Harvard, C. + I man-  
 aged to get to the wards  
 in time to dine. I think she  
 made a good impression  
 + of course the Judge did  
 on her! Then she + Beau + I  
 went to the Park gas + he  
 invited himself there to sup-  
 per! We cleaned up first +  
 then he came and really  
 it was very nice. Darned  
 stockings while he was here  
 + then wrote to the family  
 + went out to mail it -  
 so they will get it tomorrow  
 on their wedding day. The  
 world has seemed dull lately  
 but now it is cheering up!!



Wea. MON. NOV. 12, 1923 Ther.

Mother's + Dad's wedding day - thirty-three years ago. Gosh, what a wonderful life! I went to school - not because I felt like it, but in the afternoon with Mr. Bridgman it grew quite interesting. Then Janet Robinson + I walked down 5th Ave + 43rd street. I kept + met Jane but did not feel like hanging around for C. so I walked home alone. She came later + we cooked + soaked around and I went to bed early - very tired and out of my mind - yea, miles + in New York.

Wea. TUES. NOV. 13, 1923 Ther.

Went to school - Mr. Lusk's day. Then I took Mary Marguand out to luncheon. We went to a nearby birding and joined a music league which enables art students to get concert tickets at  $\frac{1}{2}$  price. Went back to work for a little while then Emily Hatchkins + I walked down 5th Ave + of course I kept for a while - I must stop this. I walked all the way home + did the marketing. C. came in + we prepared + devoured supper. Then we sat + talked - I, about B. mostly - till late - we never seem to be able to get to bed early.



Wea. WED. Nov. 14, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Ma - went to school - did pastels - got Harriet to go down to the modelling room with me. At lunch time she & Dorothy, Lillian & I went around the corner to buy theatre tickets for 2 weeks time. Went back to work. Wallis came & curled up on bed & had Kathleen Norris's "Butterfly" then dressed to go over to the park to dine. Monty & I were the only guests. Afterward Beah, with work & sent Monty & me to the Horse Show. It was great & we stood there till eleven thirty. Putting 50 to each winner. He is clever, he always bet right.

Wea. THUR. Nov. 15, 1923 Ther.

Still no mail from B. - are you coming here to surprise me on your way to New Haven, Babus? School - Mr. Bridgman darning in afternoon. Wallis came to then washed my hair and every thing else, tired as I am. Just as I finished Catherine & my friend, Clara's sample came in. The latter is very rich and very spoiled but fun in spite of it all. We cooked supper & although she ate little she seemed to enjoy it. We went to see Dick Bartholomew in "Fighting Blade" a movie. When C. & I got home we washed the dishes & I sat up late to finish my book. Isobrow and rice.



Wea. FRI. Nov. 16, 1923 Ther.

Rushed to school. Mrs. Lutes there  
and altho I realize how awful  
my painting is he made it  
seem possible. After lunch  
Tschala walked down 7th Ave with  
me & I went to the opera! Sat  
in a box with skin my, Miss  
Brooks, Miss <sup>Miss Hobbins</sup>  
(old) & Marjorie & Hobbins, old  
N.C. Ser who invited me. Fun!  
it was great and the music!  
"Madame Butterfly". I was  
in 7th Heaven. Then I had to  
rush back to the League to  
Mr. Bridgman's lecture. That  
over I rushed to the Allerton  
to meet C. & Jane. We had  
skin me & then C. went home  
& Jane & I to the "movies" "His  
Childhood's Childhood". When I got  
home I found a special for  
B! He's coming. Oh, Ruthie,  
Ruthie! How happy I am!

Wea. SAT. Nov. 17, 1923 Ther.

No mail, but then, I didn't  
want any today! Slept  
till Billy came & then  
went to the League to  
a very good free lecture  
on chemical processes  
of pigments. Got some  
League paper I scribbled  
a note to Ruthie & sent  
it special. I'm full of  
smiles. Rushed to meet  
C. & go with her to the  
little Kavern to lunch. We  
did a bit of shopping  
& walked home. I fell  
on our beds exhausted.  
When I woke up I wrote  
to the family & dressed  
to go to dinner at Cousin  
Mrs. Day's - R.B. - 71.  
Cousin W. put me on a car  
& I came home to do various  
odds & ends. Good, I'm happy.



Wea. SUN. Nov. 18, 1923 Ther.

got up early <sup>xxv</sup> ~~went~~ <sup>after</sup> to church - it is  
a beautiful day - or am I prejudiced.  
Slept again, but managed to get  
C's breakfast before meeting C.  
M. at church. When I got back  
B. phoned! - he won't be here till  
after dinner - I'm disappointed -  
will be in that horrid N. Y. mood  
of his. C. & I went to Beans to  
dine - Only Beans & Ritchie there -  
nice! Then she & I went to Car-  
negie Hall to a Phil harmonic  
concert - wonderful! On way  
home I felt quite "Bubbles",  
but he came & he was darling.  
We two sat in studio on couch  
before gas stove with lights out -  
& it was really lovely. He said  
calling me today was to a degree  
like husband calling wife that he  
couldn't get to lunch with her!!  
He kissed me, etc. & we talked & talked  
& I really think he loves me. Happy!

Wea. MON. Nov. 19, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Ma - she's coming here  
soon. Went to bank & took  
bus to school - & rode two  
blocks past before I realized it.  
Felt wonderful enthusiasm  
to paint, but was soon dis-  
couraged by my incapability.  
Dear Jeannette McKel of whom  
I loved so last year came  
to class & Dorothy Cutler took  
us both out to lunch. Hopped  
back to find Mr. Bridgman  
has given us a two-weeks  
pace & will give us new  
numbers. Oh, dear - I feel so  
helpless! Jeannette met me  
again & walked up me with  
me. When she left I went  
out & marketed. After supper  
C. insisted on turning out  
lights & sitting up & fire.  
We talked & talked, but oh, how  
I wanted to dance!



Wea. TUES. NOV. 20, 1923 Ther.

Slept too late & got to class  
in a bad humor - I can't  
paint. Mr. Rules there, but  
didn't say a word to me.  
Life is blue. Ate lunch  
alone. Beckla's sister is here.  
But in the afternoon class  
I became engrossed in  
making the head in detail  
on my drawing. Then I  
walked home thru the  
park, making up a most  
delightful fanciful tale of  
B. & me. No one in the  
studio or I sat there, think-  
ing of him - nice. Finally  
Katherine came & we went  
& ate. Went to the family  
& young, rather stupid  
latter & B. - letters are so  
impossible when you long  
for the reality. And I went  
to bed early for long needed rest.

met C. Walter on 5th Ave & went  
to an exhibition with him.  
Wea. WED. NOV. 21, 1923 Ther.

Walter to school and  
made a pastel sketch for  
C. of the lovely nude  
model. Pastels are a nice  
relief. Went out to lunch  
with Martha Sargis & Cath.  
Carruthers - we went to a  
hot tamale joint & I  
liked it. Mr. Bridgman  
very unexpectedly came  
to class & rubbed every  
one's picture out! - my  
beautiful head included!  
These artist-instructors  
are a queer bunch. Walter  
way down town on an  
errand & got terrific  
blisters on my heels.  
Did the marketing too - was  
well-nigh dead - but  
is C. After supper I read  
"A Son at the Front" by Edith  
Wharton till my eyes ached.



Miss Parrish (Maffies) called  
on Wea. while out to talk to her.  
THUR. NOV. 22, 1923

Tried hard to paint - with  
a good early start for a  
change - but it did no  
good - I am most dis-  
couraged. In the after-  
noon class I did have  
some fun - tho - doing  
over the head Mr. B. with  
out. When I left school  
I walked over to see Gilda  
Hill whom I hear is en-  
gaged. She talked very  
cutty & told me Lattie is  
coming to N. Y. I walked  
home & got quite depressed.  
And C. came in & got ready  
to go out - oh, dear - but  
just then Mrs. Peabody  
came up & I asked her  
to eat with me & we had  
a jolly time, washing  
dishes & everything. I read  
until C. returned & then talked.

Wea. FRI. NOV. 23, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Ma - Mrs. Lukes came  
to class very late & very drunk.  
Asked every one if they loved  
him! asked me how I'd like  
Calden for a husband! & told  
how I took him (Mr. S.) driving  
last summer in my car -  
which I never did! Lattie  
lunch room after lunch  
sketching with Marion,  
Calden & Chedeyne. Went to  
Bridgeman finally & wrote  
till time to go to his lecture  
on neck & shoulders. Then  
in the rain I sat on top of  
a bus to go to Stein's to  
dinner. Beta Wood was  
there, too & we three went in  
Stein's car to the opera, where  
we stood to hear Jents  
in "La Traviata". Lattie, it was  
lonely & actually too short.  
But I was tired when I left bed.



Wea. SAT. Nov. 24, 1923 Ther.

Tried to sleep - phone calls + messages made it impossible. Billie came + I arose - washed my hair, soaped around + met C. for lunch at the little Tavern. Jane was there. C. + I went to a photographer - Marcelle - when I had the darn camera aimed at me for \$10 a doz. + one large one - a bargain by cutting coupon from Sunday paper. Then C. + I went to Jane's Allerton + had tea + sat around listening to the music. C. + I finally went home + sat before fire reading. We are both disappointed. Prohibition! We went to bed at ten - but at twelve, neither of us having slept I crawled into bed with C. again.

Wea. SUN. Nov. 25, 1923 Ther.

xxvi Sunday after Trinity  
Didn't blink an eyelash till ten! - and wanted to go to early church! Had to hurry to get to 11 o'clock service with C. M. Rode in car to 42nd St. with her + they walked to the Plaza hotel where I met Miss Sally Beall + her nephew + Uncle Smith + ate a large meal. Took a bus to Gibbs Hill's apt. + then met a whole crowd of people, including Lattie Appel! gee, it was nice to see her, altho she isn't so sympathetic where Bubbie is concerned. We danced + stayed late - then a cute boy Everett gently brought me home - but he is young + simple. Message from old Blanche Specklight so I walked around the corner to see her. Glad to have that congenial soul back. Wrote to family - Sam dead.



Wea. MON. Nov. 26, 1923 Ther.

Ugh! Monday - no mail from B. Went to bank & finally got to school. rotten models so I took posed for us. Then Willie came in to say that Esther Huntington was in the lunch room so I hurried down to see her - nice! she hasn't changed a bit. Went back to work on the two weeks pose. Mr. Bridgman came in & said I was an awkward worker but my sketch of head was good! walked home & read "Wife of the Centaur" by Lynn Hume whom B. knows, until time to go to C. J.'s to dinner. She beat me - 93. Walked late to Esther & C.

Wea. TUES. Nov. 27, 1923 Ther.

Letters from Ma & Nell - later darling. Went to school & did good work in spite of Mr. Rules being quite drunk again. Had lunch with Esther & talked to her for a long time - then dined Harriet & Dorothy at the theatre & we saw the famous Italian actress, Eleonora Duse in "La Citta Morta" it was lovely. Fied when I got home & rather depressed at eating toast & tea alone. Willy came in, too, & Esther & I began for a while & I cheered up. Esther & C. & I talked late over Esther's trunk from Paris. She brought me four darling handkerchiefs. xxxxxxxx



Wea. WED. Nov. 28, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Jean + Bagby. Went to school and at three practically ran all the way to the station to meet Ma + Dad. But I couldn't find the right train so sadly I took a bus to their hotel + found they had not liked Beans' reservations + gone to the Lantry so I finally found them there. Ma took a bit tired but Dad is thriving. I had to leave them to meet them again at Judge Ward's when we all dined. Brought Ma over to see my establishment + Miss McEvers - and there was a mutual admiration. Everything is all right. So I read until quite late.

Wea. THUR. Nov. 29, 1923 Ther.

Letter, C. + I <sup>Thanksgiving</sup> had jolly breakfast with Hillie in back ground. They I met Beans + Ma to go to church - saw C. M. there. We met Dad + they all insisted on coming up here - the girls were all here + the visit passed off better than it had any right to. Then I took them to one of C's + my food places + we had a very good Thanksgiving dinner. Beans + Ma + I took a long bus ride, sent some flowers to C. M. + went back to Dad. After a light supper at Childs' we saw Irene + D. down in "Little Miss Bluebeard" very good - how we laughed. Home so late I had to phone C. to open outside door for me.



Wea. FRI. Nov. 30, 1923 Ther.

Rain - awful rain! My proofs arrived - not too good - & a nice note from C. M. Hestler down to find Ma & Dad breakfasting in Childs? So Ma & I went shopping - when we got on a bus to meet Dad for lunch we found him on the same bus! Isn't that delightful? Lunched at Little Tavern & looked for C. there in vain. Then Ma & I concluded our shopping a good day work & Ma was so good to me. Back to hotel for minute & then to station where I sadly said good-bye. C. & I cooked supper - I finished book (great!) - Mr. Harris came to see her so I wrote to Ma! Lattie & Miss Beall. I wonder what of Ruth?

Wea. SAT. DEC. 1, 1923 Ther.

Hi! bed! But I had to leave it, & after Es then & I had breakfasted I got ready to wash my hair - and in walk Henrietta Dringby & a friend - McDermick! I was delighted & dismayed. But H. was an old cynical self so I didn't prolong their visit. Then I rushed to the Pa. station, ate lunch at a counter & took a train to Bellrose, N.J., where Jeanette Schloff & her mother met me & took me to their cute, artistic bungalow. Two dear dogs, Dinty & Capppy. We took a walk & then cooked a huge meal & lay on a bed talking. It is delightfully quiet & peaceful. J. is a dear. Finally went to bed on elegant porch after moon talk in dark.



Wea.

SUN. DEC. 2, 1923

Ther.

<sup>Sunday in Advent</sup>  
 I was the last to arise but it  
 was only nine at that. Waffles  
 for breakfast, but I ate too  
 much onion soup & feel a  
 bit woozy inside. Then  
 J. & I took a long walk  
 in the cool clear air along  
 the road in the country -  
 nice! Another huge meal  
 then we sat around read-  
 ing news papers. Time  
 hangs just a bit heavy.  
 Discovered Mrs. S. writes  
 poetry. J. gave me little  
 trinkets to bring home  
 and at eight I was put  
 on a train - (we did go to call  
 on a friend of hers - "Gouise")  
 and was not unwilling  
 to draw into noisy old N.Y.  
 again. The country is lovely  
 but a breathe goes a long way.  
 C. & Esther here - in connection.

Wea.

MON. DEC. 3, 1923

Ther.

a letter from B. rejoice & a long  
 one, too. At school I discovered  
 that my Bridgman drawing  
 had not been handed in - at  
 first I was sick, but then, the  
 usual, "oh, well!" We had a  
 fire drill at which I met  
 Hilley & she had a nice letter  
 from Susan for me. Mr. B.  
 came to class & we had  
 quick actions & sketches - de-  
 lightful but nerve wracking  
 & my drawing is at low ebb.  
 Then I met Jane & Mayorie  
 & took them to the  
 Allerton to tea. She is nice &  
 how she does talk! She fasci-  
 nates me. Then she had to  
 go & Jane & I came home to  
 eat supper here with C. &  
 lie on floor before fire to  
 talk most intimately. I think  
 Jane likes coming here. Bubbly.



Letters in evening from Ma & Aunt.

Wea. TUES. DEC. 4, 1923 Ther.

Mr. Lubs beat me to class - which proves that he is in good form - not drunk. I did quite well, painting red-headed girl, and he complimented my work. Many have left the class, disencouraging me, but I think I'll stick. Mr. B. came to afternoon class & repeated yesterday's exertions - good. I was tired! But I took a bus at four thirty & took my proofs to be printed - got quite depressed by not being able to have the profile one that I liked - too extravagant. Walked to meet C. & walked home with her - massaged, cooked, & after wasting a lot of time we got energetic & danced. I on the black dancing disc. I'm trying to renovate.

Wea. WED. DEC. 5, 1923 Ther.

High, a horrid rainy day. Went to school & worked in pastels but without much enthusiasm. Then Emily Hestehiss & I went to a Schrafts to lunch - did a little shopping with her & then we went to see Fred & Tom & his family in "stopping & tone". It was quite the best I've seen - lovely costumes, wonderful dancing & gorgeous color effects. Hurried back to the League to the top & heard the tail end of Forbes Watson's informal talk. Then I walked all the way down to Louisa. This to a delicious wild duck dinner, beat C. M. at P.B. by two cards! - 93. Came home early to write to Ma, Mrs. Gullhoff & Henrietta. C. came in later & we traded the day's events.



Write to C. before dinner.

Wea. THUR. DEC. 6, 1923 Ther.

Ugh, how I hated to get up, and  
a letter from Hugh so welcome?  
me to this day. Went to school -  
couldn't work, altho finally  
got settled on a tiny canvas.  
After lunch - practically alone -  
I went to Bridgman. He  
was there & had us do three  
figures of the one sort of  
a three grace affair, but  
lots of fun. While I was there  
Billy found that C's mother had  
died & C. had gone to Florida!  
From then on I was blank - it  
is too terrible. Went to see Jane  
& then home, where when I found  
a note from C. I died - & Billy  
hugged me & was darling!  
Then I went to Beanie's to dinner.  
She came back with me -  
this Deady came up to see me  
every one is so nice - but, oh,  
poor dear Catherine.

Wea. FRI. DEC. 7, 1923 Ther.

wake up all alone up here - poor  
poor Babinka! I took her books  
back to library & sent some flowers  
from Billy & me then went to  
school. Did a ride which  
Mr. Lusk said was good. Oh,  
yes, I'm really improving. At  
alone & went to Bridgman  
more interesting poses. Went  
upstairs to look at some dance  
posters made by the Leaguers  
until time for Bridgman's  
lecture - on hands. Dined here  
in the hall afterwards & he  
asked me how I'd liked it!  
Then I met Jane & we had  
dinner at the Alsters & then  
went to the movie - George  
Arkins in "Green Goddess".  
Jane came home with me.  
She is going to stay here until  
we have something of C. - oh,  
poor dear Catherine!



Wea. SAT. DEC. 8, 1923 Ther.

I am expecting the curse but  
it won't come - it is like the  
invitation for Anna's forgotten  
Appel! Got up & was outwardly  
annoyed & secretly pleased  
that I had no stuff with  
which to wash my hair!  
Lived a bit & cooked my  
lunch & finally washed off  
& met Beau & Mitche at the  
Biltmore. Beau had a letter  
for me from Johnny Sanford  
who is here in N. Y. The  
next Jane & I slept - I  
accidentally ran across just  
the frame I want to give B.  
for Anna at Mark Cross & Chap.  
Mitche treated us to tea at  
Maillards. Jane & I made  
delicious oyster stew for  
supper, by inverting the oyster  
man after hours. We each  
served industriously until 12!

Wea. SUN. DEC. 9, 1923 Ther. \*

Went to church with the  
sun coming up a glorious  
red - came home & found the  
curse - also a glorious red!  
and slept a little more  
before meeting L. M. at  
church - grand sermon on  
Death! Then Jane & I had  
lunch together & came  
home to write letters to  
Catherine & Esther. Dressed  
& went to Prudy's to tea -  
four days there - very  
nice but I was late  
to supper at the Wards!  
Beau read to the Judge  
& I started "Lengthening of  
Days" by Locke until five  
brought me home. Wrote  
to Mrs. Mary Beaumont  
& Pat & talked to Jane till  
12 - damn us! They retired  
with thoughts of B!



Wea. MON. DEC. 10, 1923 Ther.

went to the bank & finally  
got to school - ugh, how  
I hate Mondays. Lunched  
with Charlotte Stevens &  
went into class on her  
number again - we are  
starting another two-  
sides piece - a man  
this time, is plentiful  
with muscles, but I  
don't much care what  
number I get. Did the  
Marpeting & went home  
to praise Kelly's work &  
but until Jane came &  
we cooked. I wrote to  
Lucie Appel late sug-  
gesting that she come  
here on Friday - and I  
hope in return she'll  
ask me there for Tues.  
I simply must see Bully.

Wea. TUES. DEC. 11, 1923 Ther.

Mr. Lukas feeling fine at  
class until one of the  
boys took him out for  
a drink - a mean  
drunk, I think. Worked  
hard all day and  
went way down to the  
P.O. to mail Lottie's  
birth day present (per-  
formance) getting home at  
six and having to  
rush to dress & get to  
Cousin M's in time to  
dinner. Mr. Chamberlain  
& Miss Ethel Gabisky were  
there, also our cousin, May  
Malone. All very nice &  
a delicious turkey meal.  
I beat L. M. at R. B. after  
ward, upstairs - 60 and  
came home to Kelly, lots  
of washing & late - Jane.



Wea.

WED. DEC. 12, 1923

Ther.

no mail from B. or Mrs. Appel  
 whatever matters? Went  
 to school & did a pastel of  
 the lovely Spanish boy.  
 Worked till four and  
 then went over to fluid  
 ave. to buy some cards.  
 fluid ave. fascinates me.  
 It suddenly dawned on  
 me that June is getting  
 near. Wrote to Aunt L. say-  
 ing per haps I'll come,  
 oh, but don't the Appels  
 invite me? Cooked my  
 own supper but didn't  
 enjoy it - I feel queer. I  
 have a boil under my  
 arm - maybe that's the  
 reason. However, I ad-  
 dressed cards & darned  
 stockings & wrote the fam-  
 ily. Jane came in late & we talked.

Wea.

THUR. DEC. 13, 1923

Ther.

Goeb, I feel sick and Hilly  
 had a man up here at the  
 critical moment, but  
 finally got to school.  
 Mr. Bridgman came in  
 the afternoon & sort of  
 snickered at my drawing  
 without helping me -  
 however I like it. Left a  
 little early & went to Macy's  
 to buy material for a dress  
 but got tired and when I  
 finally got a bus it turned  
 over & I had to walk &  
 got a frightful blister to add  
 to my ailments - got all kinds  
 of medicines for them & dozed  
 myself royally. Telegraphed  
 Lucie & got answer - she is  
 not coming - damn her, I  
 had looked forward to it. Went  
 out to supper alone - missed  
 & got a dreadful twist to C.



Elizabeth Abbott & Eleanor Brewster  
Wea. FRI. DEC. 14, 1923 <sup>and supper with</sup> Ther. us.

Feeling rotten with this damn  
boil - no mail from Lancaster  
and less hope of getting there  
but cheered up & went to  
class - and Mr. Sully didn't  
come. After lunch I walked  
to the bank with Rickla &  
payed her what I owed her  
& went back to Bridg's class.  
At four, however, Ruth Prince  
suggested going out to tea  
so, supposing that I am  
went - it was nice - & we  
came back to Bridg's  
lecture - then I met Jane &  
had supper with <sup>her</sup> at the  
Albion <sup>club</sup> <sup>house</sup>. & from there  
hurried - on foot in spite  
of blister - to see Ruth Chatterton  
Laura Page Crews & some other  
grad ones in "The Changelings"  
good in spite of reports - the two  
Barringer girls but with us.

Wea. SAT. DEC. 15, 1923 Ther.

ugh, how my blister hurts!  
And no mail - that means  
no Lancaster this time & no  
Bubbie & that means no ch-  
getting - what a dream  
world. I started my dress  
but it isn't a startling suc-  
cess - yet! Met Jane for  
lunch - she is depressed  
too. We parted each to  
shop - I had a time  
with my foot but man-  
aged a lot. But where oh  
where is my money? Came  
home & talked to Billy, who  
is leaving for California - she  
kissed me good-bye. Jane & I  
went out to dinner & worked  
hard till very late - she filled  
my arms heartily for me  
I feel better - talked a great  
deal about B. I really love him  
I want to win! & to hunt R. & Helen myself.



John Kulford called me up at C. M.!!

Wea. SUN. DEC. 16, 1923 Ther.

<sup>III Sunday in Advent.</sup>  
got awake at 9:30. Jane + I  
breakfasted + then went C.  
M. at church and went  
with her as far as the Allen-  
ton where I met Jane for  
lunch. Came home + took  
a bit on my dress + then  
took it down to C. M.'s  
where I sewed it on her  
machine. We had tea +  
Sarah brought me some  
good wine! They all want  
me back there - but no, no  
now! Then I rushed to  
dress + met Miss Beall  
at Plaza for dinner. A friend  
of hers, Miss Jo Kelly also dined  
with us, but she left early +  
we went to see "The Shepherd  
King" in the movie (David + Saul).  
Miss Beall coaxed me most  
painfully to come to her dinner  
in Baltimore on 22<sup>nd</sup>. No!

Wea. MON. DEC. 17, 1923 Ther.

Tired. Letter from Lottie -  
but no hope expressed of  
seeing me soon! Letter  
from Ma - rumors that  
C. is not coming back.  
Went to school + forgot  
myself in my painting -  
it is comforting to do  
so. At about three, how-  
ever, then Lottie Perkins met  
+ we got restless + I, too,  
so we left + came here  
+ made tea. The studio  
now vacant, looks quite  
interesting. She enjoyed  
it. Then I sewed +  
sewed till Jane came +  
we cooked. Sewed all  
evening while Jane read  
+ replied to me. At eleven thirty  
Pearl came to help me send  
off Ma's present - that is, I  
leave. Wrote to Ma, too.



Wea. TUES. DEC. 18, 1923 Ther.

Another letter from Ma! & one from dear Katrinka - but no mention of coming back!? Got to school very late. Mr. Lubes says he's surely he a professional portrait painter some day - is he joking? Mr. Bridgeman helped me a lot in the afternoon. Just as I was leaving at 4:30 old Jeanette walked in! Glad to see her. She went with me to a jeweler to buy two gifts for Beau (to give) & then we had our old time around. Came home & got to work in a hat, but it wouldn't go right. Forgot to eat my tea until 9! Then Beau came & they Jane & still no work. Fell into bed at 12, exhausted, having accomplished nil!

Wea. WED. DEC. 19, 1923 Ther.

Still another letter from Ma & one from Jack Lamsell! Not going to school today!! Got to work on my hat instead - it is better now but truly artistic - that is, queer. Nice letter from Aunt & welcoming me! Everything is turning out all right. Went to the League to eat - very few of my friends there. Then went down town for my photos & bought frames for them. Came home only to go out again with a package to mail to Katrinka. Went down to C. Mc to dine. She seat me - 83. Home early to tie up presents - Jane came in & she gave me a diary & I gave her a photo. & was has begun



Wea. THUR. DEC. 20, 1923 Ther.

Jane left me - too too. Very  
long letter from Susie - she  
+ Phil officially engaged!!  
Oh - Babbie! Did a yillion  
things here + went to school.  
Habit + I painted each  
after. Went to afternoon  
class for a while then  
came home shopping  
on the way. Found more  
presents - thanks from Kate,  
stockings from Aunt Maud -  
fine! Tied up more bundles.  
Babbie's, especially. Went out  
to the - was det. wrote a note  
to Susie + then I hid my card  
- with Edna Millay's latest  
poems for me. I was  
dining splendidly! We  
cashed our supper - Jane  
arrpt in for second. Then I  
finished my dress while dear  
old + Babbie - hummed reading

Wea. FRI. DEC. 21, 1923 Ther.

up early - went to bank + P.O.  
before school. Mr. Lusk gave  
me a Xmas present - a very  
special lesson with all the  
class watching from their  
new wrapping! Went to Bridg-  
man + finally he came  
+ judged our drawings - a  
rather new-wrapping time -  
+ I got only 10, but thank God  
for that. Then I hurried down-  
street for a moment to see  
fire-engine in front of apt. -  
got telegram - about Christmas  
from Aunt! - washed my hair  
and dressed to dine at the  
Ward's - no other guest - nice.  
Belan took me to the doctor  
who banded my finger when it  
was infected with paint - then  
to the station. And the day day  
gave me the ring I've been long  
in for + Mr. Bridgman's card.



Wea. SAT. DEC. 22, 1923 Ther.

Got up at six in spite of having  
pachet till all hours last  
night. Got every thing in  
order then dragged my bag  
to the bus for a bus - no one  
came so I "bought" a taxi.  
Had to sit in the day coach  
but was glad even for that,  
some staid. For further front  
I had Italian woman, then man  
& then a nice ordinary one who  
kept my seat for me while I  
got off at home. I see Susan  
ring & Kate & Dick. But, oh, where  
was Bonnie? I'm wearing the  
watch Dad gave me for Xmas.  
Wrote to family without mention-  
ing it. Phil & Scottie in the big  
car with Woodie met me at  
Sydney & brought me to Bellport.  
Aunt welcomed me. Saw Hugh  
& Heine up at Mary's after  
dinner. Home early, dead with the

Wea. SUN. DEC. 23, 1923 Ther.

Did not even <sup>in Sunday in great</sup> kidge for early  
church. Went later with Phil  
& Uncle F. Then walked up to  
Mary's with Heine. After  
dinner Mary, Ted & Everett to  
the church to practice in the  
choir. Went over to see the  
kays for a minute - Cousin  
Harry is here too. Played  
with little Billy - he is too  
dear for words. Then Mary  
& Ted & I took him up to  
their house & later we had  
supper there - Hugh & Phil &  
I. They all talked about  
Egypt and I got a list of  
he worked the radio, Scotty  
came in, and old Pete, Hugh,  
Tom, Ellis & oh, most  
every one. But when I got home late  
opened B's box - a lovely present  
and I felt so lonely & queer that  
I wrote him a long, undecoding letter



Beautiful pink roses from Hugh.

Wea. MON. DEC. 24, 1923 Ther.

Heinie came in while I was peach  
fasting with Aunt L. & took me  
down town with her - mailed B's  
letter. Walked all the way back  
to Mary's with her after the  
were waiting for me here  
to help trim tree. When I came  
Phil had it almost done,  
so Cousin Harry & I put wreath  
up. After lunch I did a few chores  
for Aunt L. & went up to Mary's  
(I think, to see Hugh!) Finally  
came home & dressed to go to  
the Rays to a delicious dinner.  
Phil who is unwinded came back  
here to do things & had quite a  
session on the kitchen table. Hugh  
& I took a ride in moonlight  
until time to go to midnight  
service. Sang in choir. Very  
one drinking terribly ugly.  
I brought Phil home late & he  
asked me to come to his room to

Wea. TUES. DEC. 25, 1923 Ther.

washe thinking of Hugh - Public is  
sort of fading. Went to church &  
sang in choir - the service these  
days are sort of passing over  
my head. I am very un-  
happy somehow. Great big  
dinner - little Billy starting  
I smoking in public. Lots of  
lovely presents, too. I must con-  
fess disappointment in Aunt L.  
Phil is nicer today - hasn't  
mentioned last night. Hugh  
sent me some candy too. He  
is so good to me. He & L. & I  
& I went to Mary's & finally  
got ourselves some supper.  
A crowd dropped in. Later we  
went to a dance at the  
Cath. arcade. Hugh took me  
& wouldn't let anyone else  
dance with me - rather nice.  
Phil got drunk again - see  
back.



Wea. WED. DEC. 26, 1923 Ther.

Didn't sleep awfully much -  
+ lay in bed till late - thinking  
+ thinking. Hugh is a  
real man, Bessie has a queer  
attraction for me, but is it love  
can I love Hugh? I am be-  
ginning to believe I can! I  
had to go to a bridge party at  
Nancy Hunter's all afternoon + I  
saw Hugh come home + I  
couldn't go to him - it was  
awful, and no one to sym-  
pathize! After supper Ted +  
Mary in their bed + Hugh + I  
in his first visit to Jack Hoar  
to Mabel Fredericks to dress for  
Don Hopkins' party. It was  
a lonely party, every one  
other + in a good humor.  
I danced mostly with Hugh  
altho I was quite popular.  
Then we drove home + how we  
talked! And he put his hand in my hair!

Hugh called me up at noon to see if  
Wea. THUR. DEC. 27, 1923 Ther.

Again slept long - letters from Kate  
+ Bessie - the latter the nicest I  
yet, but it didn't thrill me,  
a good sign in Hugh's favor.  
Wrote to Mother + Aunt  
Maud - I never seem to be able  
to write these days. Then Aunt  
L. took me + Mary + Hattie  
down to Lock Haven in the  
McFarlane to a tea given by  
Kate Good - it was fine -  
good food + cigarettes. But  
all the way down + all the  
way back I was silent -  
still thinking about Hugh  
+ sometimes contrasting  
him with B. It's sort of a  
struggle but I am getting  
on Hugh! Especially when  
I felt so lonely all evening  
because Hugh had to stay  
in Frysone tonight + tomorrow!



Wea.

FRI. DEC. 28, 1923

Ther.

Awake with such nice plans of  
 seeing Hugh when Aunt. in-  
 formed me that the Hillers  
 are all coming for the night.  
 I went down town with Mary  
 + Heine then Heine + I took  
 a short walk. I am so  
 happy - she noticed it.  
 Mrs. Hiller, Margaret, Virginia  
 + Rachel Hayes arrived for  
 lunch. Afterward I had to go  
 to all the milesburg to see  
 some wolves. Then I went to  
 Mary's + washed my hair +  
 was "sitting pretty" when Hugh  
 came home singing. Then  
 in spite of the guests at  
 home I went to the Sing-  
 leys to dinner. Hugh + I  
 kept to house at Mary's - they  
 all went to a bridge party. Hugh  
 full of mischief - teasing me  
 so that I suspected him & love

Wea.

SAT. DEC. 29, 1923

Ther.

Huge breakfast with this big  
 family, being around until  
 I could escape + then took  
 four-mile walk with Heine.  
 She knows where H. + I were  
 dying to tell her that we are  
 engaged. Went home to a  
 luncheon of 15! Hillers, Greens  
 + Reynolds + Reynolds. What  
 a gang! Then went up to  
 Mary's to wait for Hugh to  
 rush in to see if I still love  
 him! old dear! Mary had him  
 + Heine + me there to dinner.  
 Later I tried to draw - a de-  
 pressed feeling came over me  
 he doesn't love me - he went  
 out with Scotty. But finally  
 took me out toward Austin + then  
 we stayed for 2 hrs. discovering  
 new wonders in each other.  
 He had felt love, too, a while  
 ago - but he'd quitted now. I spent  
 the night with Heine + he told her



Wea. SUN. DEC. 30, 1923 Ther

Heinie & I went to early church - I really prayed. Went back to her house to break fast - Hugh there of course. Heinie & I sang in choir at later church. I went back to the Snigley's to dinner - I can't help it, I can't stay away from Hugh. I did leave him to go to Mary's with only Heinie to write a long, long letter to Ma & Dad telling them I love Hugh & want to marry him. And he wrote one to Dad! Then we started in telling the family good gracious they fell on our necks - it is too wonderful. Mary wept. Aunt V. surprised at first & then perfectly dear, while I was dressing Dye with Hugh & millions of others to Mittum I was to chicken & waffles. Hugh grows more adorable

Wea. MON. DEC. 31, 1923 Ther.

was eating breakfast alone when Hugh came in - & then Uncle F. who said very nice things to us - it is hard to believe all this is not a dream. Mary came too. Ipe Tallet - on the open of the moment Aunt L. asked them all to stay to lunch. Then Hugh & I took a 6 mile walk out the state road. How we talked, laughed, & when no one was near, kissed! We called each other "dumpling" my long hoped for name! Gosh, I am just too happy! Phil, Mary, Ted & I went to the Snigley's to dinner. Then Hugh & I sat outside in car for 2 hours! Having a little argument - see back - but we met again in arm to Mary's to welcome in the new year.



## NOTES

Never be over-astonished.  
Never let him be too sure of you.  
Never let him see how usefully  
you can work - or be.

"As unto the bow the cord is  
 As unto the spear is the man  
 Thus one blind man, who only sees,  
 And one dumb man, yet who follows  
 Useless are without the other."

Out of the depths of the hollow  
On her soul's bare sands she  
The measured tide of the sea of  
doom.

Art is feeling, passed thru  
thought & fixed in form.

## NOTES

God is our Father, Older Brother  
and Friend / Father, Son & Holy Ghost  
A Friend is one who knows  
all about you and still likes  
you.

The life hereafter is as great a change from this as this life is from the time in our nature's womb - whilst Christians duty is to renounce, believe & obey.

Repentance is when you are  
worn enough to stop.  
Two loves in this world:  
Love of self to the extinction of God  
" " God " " " " self.



## MEMORANDA

## ADDRESSES

Measurements	Name		Tel. No.
	Jan. 15	April 15	
Bust	36	34	
Hips	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	33	
Forearm - left	9	9	
Biceps - left	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Leg - left	13	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Thigh - left	20 $\frac{3}{4}$	21 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Waist	26	26	
Seat	36	36	
Knee - left	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Ankle - bone	9	9	
Ankle - above	8	8	
Weight	115	118	



## ADDRESSES

Name

Tel. No.

upon discussing the moral +  
physical effect of "downstairs  
putting" in the front seat  
of a car —  
Bubbie (without ~~advice~~ <sup>malice</sup>) "Morally,  
what I have to do is put my  
tail between my legs and sit  
tight."

Oh Bubbie! and physically?

Aug. 16. Bubbie: "Blonde or  
Brunette? I've often won-  
dered!"

## INSURANCE

Company

Amount

Premium

Expires



XMAS PRESENTS

## MEMORANDA

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Dolls \_\_\_\_\_ Cts. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ma - black suede bag - nightie & bloomers  
 Dad - hat box - wrist watch!  
 Penn - Bridgman's book. His big ring!  
 Aunt & Uncle F. - grey silk bag (bald)  
 Phil - silver picture frame  
 Fred & Mary - blue case with playing cards  
 Aunt Maud - silk stockings  
 Nani - sewing box  
 Cousin M. - picture of good shepherd  
 Cousins Ray - rubber apron & basket  
 Cousin Harry - basket of candy.  
 Kate & Susie - handkerchiefs with E.R.  
 Lottie - 2 stockings  
 Nell - silk - tip cigarette  
 Ling - perfume  
 Tony - shoe ties & bags (I didn't see them)  
 & Jimmy - Edgar Allan Poe's latest poems  
 Jane Boyd - diary  
 Margie Hopkins - handkerchiefs  
 Bubble - leather card case  
 Hugh - roses & candy

## MEMORANDA



## BILLS RECEIVABLE

## BILLS PAYABLE



## CASH ACCOUNT—JANUARY 24

Date	Received	Paid
<p>on the last goal beating Yale 4-3!  I shouted &amp; cheered my head off  with Mr. Hickey, who is an enthusiastic  "grad". When we met the others  including Jay Hickey &amp; boarded  a train to come home. We  played bridge &amp; went into the  diner for a sandwich. A sub-deb,  Jan Potter, came home with us -  these N. Y. girls! I felt fine  and really enjoyed it all.  Mr. H. took me home at one.  I can't forget how nice he was.  When I got up to my room I  found a letter from Bubbie! The  long expected letter! It was a  pleasure, the nothing unusual.  It was funny to hear from that  "El" after cheering so hard for  Prin. - maybe it's well I didn't  get the letter before I went! Dear  old Bubbie - comes!</p>		

## CASH ACCOUNT—JANUARY Feb. 14.

Date	Received	Paid
<p>It is just over a week since I  wrote that - passionate, to  say the least, letter to Bubbie.  In it I said I was beginning  to care too much and realiz-  ed that he never would and  would be mind helping  me by not writing or coming  to see me - and a lot more.  But not long since I re-  gretted it. I haven't heard  from him &amp; am a bit anxious  to know how he took it, but  otherwise, he has just quietly  dropt from my life. I  can't quite understand it  myself. I know however  that he never loved me  or would love me - I'm  sorry because I could have  loved him, but I shan't let  it spoil my outlook on life.</p>		



## CASH ACCOUNT—FEBRUARY

June 4.

Date	Received	Paid
Tonight when Phil was here we discussed many things and Jim afraid he could tell pretty well that I still was subber. The appeals hurt it and I don't want any one else to especially Lattie & Kate - it will be an embarrassing thing to meet him as it is. But Phil - well he seemed to want me to lose to him - and I guess that's why I thought Phil was so nice. Oh, dear - will the day of Ben's arrival ever come? And - what will happen when it does come?		

## CASH ACCOUNT—FEBRUARY

Aug. 25.

Date	Received	Paid
When I told B. I was tired of him I almost wept. It is not a comfortable thing to tell a boy - but we have always been so frank & aboveboard. He just said "Have you?" in a queer voice & then I went into the apt. I am afraid it did nothing more than give his pride, his precious conceited pride a severe jolt. Nothing more for he does not love me - if he did love me I should not be tired of him. It is his loveless kisses that tire me and his lack of effort to be interesting to me - his indifference - and I am very tired of it all. Still I am curious to know his reaction.		



CASH ACCOUNT—MARCH *Sept. 13.*

Date

Received

Paid

so I absolutely refused + B. didn't go. You see, Ma, Aunt L. + I were invited to the Hartmans to dinner. I had to go there, tho I didn't feel like it. Afterward B. + I went to the apples for a while but they were all so sleepy we left - after seeing George who is sick in bed there. But we went back to the Hartmans / via the garden / + down in pocket. Miss Beck + her whole tribe, terrific! They seemed to me like a bunch of savin'icks. Woodie came for us - he is getting a dog to take home! Dear Woodie - I wish I were going back to Bilt with you tomorrow.

CASH ACCOUNT—MARCH *Dec. 25.*

Date

Received

Paid

At intermission, Hugh + I went out for a ride up Luttany mountain. It was beautiful - moonlight + snow. But we got stuck in a snow bank. Finally, the big Hugo got it out and he asked me again to marry him + I also started to hear my self say I would - in June! What of Double - 1st Act? They don't seem to matter - I want something - maybe this is it - we will see. At first he didn't think me serious or I? But I convinced him, wondering all the time whether he meant it or not himself - these modern children! If he does love me, I feel certain I can love him - he is nice.



I wonder if it was B. with Phil - or Hugh  
 And B. was always a "delightful" man.  
 CASH ACCOUNT - APRIL NOV. 16.

I dreamt I was in love with a  
 delightful man who wore a  
 band over his eyes. One night  
 in Bellefonte, alone in the ladies  
 I was about to give myself  
 up to him when all the  
 relatives returned from a  
 party. They didn't seem  
 surprised and I was sud-  
 denly repulsed & saw him  
 without the bandage - he  
 was wall-eyed! And then  
 in Ted's room, sat Phil  
 and Bubbie, laughing at  
 me. Ah, I can still feel  
 his body against mine - it  
 haunted me all day -  
 In the dream there was a  
 vague, consoling feeling  
 of Bubbie saying "It's all  
 right - you shouldn't  
 have doubted me!" And I  
 seemed to have comfort in him.

CASH ACCOUNT - APRIL

Date	The Curse.	Received	Paid
	The Curse with Capital letters is the growing dissatisfaction that comes over me at times, clearing associated I think with the curse. It is when I wonder what is the use of being reli- gious, of having no reli- gion; of being suspicious, of being chaste; of being brilliant, of being domestic, of being in love with art, of being in love with Bubbie, of being an artist, of being an ordinary woman. It is the old fight between Elina and Nora and shall most likely be settled only in death. Life gives no answer - what the use of living - it is the curse.		



CASH ACCOUNT—MAY Dec 31.

Date	Received	Paid
<p>Tonight Hugh heard some to some thing I'd told her that he had said. So he told me he had lost confidence &amp; faith in me. He was so sweet about it I felt just like a horrid dog. I tried to lie &amp; couldn't. I hope I never can to Hugh. Then I almost cried &amp; said I was sorry &amp; he forgave me. I was utterly miserable. But, oh, Hugh dear, it is so hard for me to keep things to myself. I want to share my joys too I break down with the weight of them. But I shall try to do as you say, far above all I want to be a good wife. And, oh, I'm so glad you care enough to scold me!</p>		

CASH ACCOUNT—MAY

Date	Received	Paid
<p>well, you old folks 1923— you start time out with Barbie &amp; then at the last minute shift me over to Hugh. I do not regret Barbie I still think he is sweet, but, oh, I am so glad for Hugh. It has been a good year, 1923, altho it is the last of "Art" I'm afraid, but the beginning of a wonder- ful love &amp; the last thru many new years to come I pray. Good-bye. old diary— there are a few secrets that you must guard well.</p>		



CASH ACCOUNT—JUNE

CASH ACCOUNT—JUNE



CASH ACCOUNT—JULY

CASH ACCOUNT—JULY



### CASH ACCOUNT—AUGUST

CASH ACCOUNT—AUGUST



## CASH ACCOUNT—SEPTEMBER

CASH ACCOUNT—SEPTEMBER.



CASH ACCOUNT—OCTOBER

CASH ACCOUNT—OCTOBER



CASH ACCOUNT—NOVEMBER.

CASH ACCOUNT—NOVEMBER



## CASH ACCOUNT—DECEMBER

CASH ACCOUNT—DECEMBER



# SUMMARY

	Received	Paid
Cash on hand Jan. 1		
JANUARY		
FEBRUARY		
MARCH		
APRIL		
MAY		
JUNE		
JULY		
AUGUST		
SEPTEMBER		
OCTOBER		
NOVEMBER		
DECEMBER		
TOTAL		
Bal. to new acct.		



K&T 852 /32

# Calendar 1924

1924	SUN.	MON.	TUE.	WED.	THU.	FRI.	SAT.
JAN.	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31		
FEB.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	
MARCH	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	31					
APRIL	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30			
MAY	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
JUNE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30					

1924	SUN.	MON.	TUE.	WED.	THU.	FRI.	SAT.
JULY	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31		
AUG.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31						
SEPT.	1	2	3	4	5	6	
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30				
OCT.	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28	29	30	31	
NOV.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30						
DEC.	1	2	3	4	5	6	
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	31			



J. Ellis Orr Reynolds, hereby swears that on this  
night of January twenty-ninth, I have marked my last  
cigarette until the end of May, so help me God!



No good - swore off  
again, Feb. 6 - at the  
same time swore off

Purple!

Feb. 14, 1923.  
STILL GOING - Feb. 28 - Mar. 20 - March 31

Hip, hip, hoorah!  
The first of May!